

HV N5275c 1879

60620910R



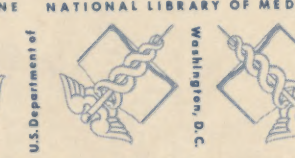
NLM 05019085 3

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

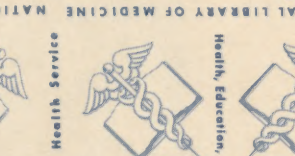
NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE



Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service



Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service





383
L. L.
Communication from the Comptroller

1/2 Py. Red

SUBMITTING TO THE SENATE

THE

242



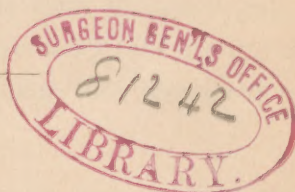
REPORT OF THE AGENT APPOINTED TO EXAMINE
THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

526

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK. (State)
Comptroller's Office 26

ALBANY, APRIL 9, 1879.



ALBANY:
THE ARGUS COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1879.

HV

N5275c

1879

3375P

STATE OF NEW YORK.

Comptroller's Office,

ALBANY, April 9, 1879.

TO THE SENATE:

I submit herewith the report of E. K. Apgar, who was appointed by me to investigate the affairs of the charitable institutions of the State.

Under examination the subject developed so much of interest that more time has been used than was at first deemed necessary.

The elaborate tables in the appendix have been prepared with great care, and they prove their usefulness by demonstrating the need of establishing a responsible supervision over the charities maintained by the State.

The expenses of the several State institutions, added to the sum expended by the State for the support of inmates in institutions other than State institutions, amounts in the aggregate to more than \$1,000,000 annually.

It is expected that the joint expenses of the canals and prisons for the current year will be less than the above sum. If anything is needed to strengthen the story told by the tables in favor of greater care and supervision, this statement seems to be all that is necessary.

The text of the report, in a measure, presents an analysis of its tables, and various instructive comparisons are made between the institutions of our State and those of other States and countries.

I beg to suggest the following plan to the Legislature, as calculated to produce the desired supervision, and that, too, without creating a new department, or adding to the expenses of government: First. Require all the receipts of the institution to be paid into the State Treasury. Provide appropriations sufficiently large to cover all their expenses, the appropriations to be advanced by the Comptroller upon monthly estimates.

Second. Require the appropriations asked for annually to be estimated for and submitted to the State Board of Charities on October 1st of each year. Make it the duty of said board to examine said estimates, and certify the amount needed by each institution to the Legislature.

No appropriations to be made for any purpose, except they are so certified.

Third. Make it the duty of the State Board of Charities to require of the institutions an annual report classified as to the items of expense and receipt, covering such details as the board may deem wise. Also a statement of the quantity and price of the various articles used.

It seems to me, that with these three simple requirements, all the elements of a complete supervision will be in the hands of the proper State officials.

F. P. OLCOTT,
Comptroller.

R E P O R T .

ALBANY, N. Y., *April 4th*, 1879.

HON. FREDERIC P. OLCOTT, *Comptroller* :

In June last I was designated by you as the agent to conduct the examination, provided for in chapter 252, Laws of 1878, into the financial affairs and business administration of the charitable and penal institutions, receiving appropriations from the State treasury.

My first efforts were directed toward obtaining from a large number of institutions outside of this State, such information, as to their business management and financial results, as would allow an intelligent comparison to be made between them and the similar institutions, which are the subject of the present inquiry.

With this view, I entered into correspondence with the managers of the various institutions under State control throughout the United States, and have obtained from them a mass of statistics in relation to construction of buildings, cost of support, amounts paid for salaries, labor, provisions, fuel and lights, and other details to which more particular reference will be made in another part of this report.

Similar results have been gathered from a number of local and private institutions in this country, and from various public asylums in Great Britain and Canada. This information has been digested, and such of it as was deemed valuable, has been arranged in tables which are hereto appended. Much labor has been expended upon these tables and every effort has been made to secure for them fullness and accuracy, and it is believed that they will prove useful to all who may be interested in the subject to which they pertain, whether in this State or elsewhere.

The prisons of the State have so recently been brought under a new system of administration, and the results of the change have been so entirely satisfactory that it has not been deemed necessary to enter into a prolonged or detailed examination of their affairs in this connection.

I have made personal visitation to, and examination of, the follow-

ing charitable institutions and reformatories which receive aid from the State :

Name of Institution.	Location.
New York State Lunatic Asylum.....	Utica.
Willard Asylum for the Insane.....	Willard.
Hudson River State Hospital.....	Poughkeepsie.
State Homœopathic Asylum for the Insane.....	Middletown.
Asylum for Insane Criminals.....	Auburn.
New York Institution for the Blind.....	New York city.
New York State Institution for the Blind.....	Batavia.
New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb....	New York city.
New York Asylum for Idiots	Syracuse.
New York State Inebriate Asylum.....	Binghamton.
New York House of Refuge... ..	Randall's Island
Western House of Refuge.....	Rochester.
New York State Reformatory.....	Elmira.
New York Catholic Protectory.....	Westchester.
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes.....	New York city.
St. Joseph's Institution for Deaf Mutes.....	Fordham.
State Emigrant Refuge and Hospital.....	Ward's Island.

I have also visited a number of institutions which derive their support wholly from local authorities and private sources, such as the New York City Lunatic Asylum (female), the New York City Asylum for the Insane (male), the Workhouse on Blackwell's Island, the Bloomingdale Asylum for the Insane, and others. In making these visits my purpose was to familiarize myself so far as possible, especially in regard to the former class of institutions, by personal examination, with the methods of business administration and the details and sums total of expenditure. A not less important object, and one which could only be reached by personal inspection, was to ascertain the results of such expenditure in the way of attendance, diet and condition of the inmates.

The report which I have the honor herewith to submit is divided into two parts. In the first are contained such general observations and reflections regarding the management of State charities as have occurred to me during the prosecution of the examination, while in the second are given detailed but brief accounts of the facts ascertained regarding each institution which it was my duty to visit, together with such explanations and comments as seem called for in connection with the tables therewith presented.

UNIFORMITY OF ACCOUNTS.

In the examination of the various institutions of the State, I have found the system of making reports characterized by such an absence of uniformity as to make the work of comparison one of great difficulty and labor. This lack of system is one of the serious defects in the present management of our charitable institutions, and until there has been substituted uniformity and clearness in place of the complications, diversities and imperfections of the systems now in use, there will always be unjust discriminations and occasion for misunderstanding and criticism.

The advantages of a uniform system can hardly be overestimated. It would enable those who make provision for the maintenance of State institutions, to arrive at a basis upon which an equitable distribution could be made to each institution. One has only to make a casual examination of the reports of institutions in the States where such uniformity has been secured, to see the great benefits derived therefrom. It is the only way possible by which the State can place the cost of maintaining all institutions which are similar in character, on an equal footing.

The executive committee of the Board of Charities of this State, in a report regarding the management and affairs of the New York State Institution for the Blind, at Batavia, used the following language:

“We beg also to suggest to the Comptroller that a system of bookkeeping and forms for verifying and returning accounts to his office might be prepared, and, subject to the modifications necessary for organizations of dissimilar character and purpose, be required in all institutions supported by the State. Such uniformity in the State institutions would lead to its adoption by the cities and counties. A common method of keeping and verifying public accounts throughout the State would tend to prevent fraud, facilitate its detection and protect the fiscal agents of the public against unjust accusation and suspicion.”

I cordially concur in the recommendation thus made. There are in many of the systems existing at the various institutions excellent single features. If one system of bookkeeping and of making up reports could be adopted embracing the best points of all the systems now in use, it could not fail to result in much good. Some of the features which ought to be provided for in any such system are here noted.

There should be an inventory of all property on hand at the end of each fiscal year. The annual report of each institution should contain, first a statement of receipts and disbursements during the year, classified under such general heads as salaries and wages, labor, provisions, household stores, clothing, fuel, lights, medical stores, ordinary repairs, miscellaneous. Second, a statement in detail of the expenditures under each head, as for example, under salaries, the name of each officer and his salary, the number of attendants of various grades and the pay of each grade, the pay of engineers, watchmen, etc. Under the head of provisions should be stated the quantity and cost of various articles consumed, for example, the number of barrels of flour consumed during the year and the total cost, the number of pounds of sugar and total cost, and so on. Such a statement could be compressed into two or three printed pages, and would thus not materially add to the length of the report. Its advantages are many and obvious. Each superintendent would thus have the benefit of the experience, as to quantities and cost, not only of his own institution but of all the others.

A comparison of the quantities of various articles consumed in the different institutions, taking account of the number to be provided for in each, would attract attention at once to waste when it existed, and would prove a valuable aid to all the superintendents and stewards. Such tables published in all the reports and continued from year to year, would soon come to possess great value also for the opportunity they would offer for a consideration of the sanitary effects arising from the greater or less consumption of different articles of food. The comparison of one year's experience with another in the same institution, and of different institutions for various years, would be likely, in a short time, to lead to valuable results in connection with the dietary of each. So too, with regard to the prices of articles purchased. Every superintendent would have it in his power to ascertain, at a glance, the prices paid for various articles by other institutions, and he could thus judge as to whether the prices paid by himself were excessive or otherwise. With such publicity as to quantities and prices, neither wastefulness in use nor extravagance in cost could long be maintained in any institution without attracting the attention, not only of its officers, but of the general public; nor in such case could the remedy be long delayed. An examination of the few figures collected in table No. 44, in reference to the cost of articles consumed in the

institutions there named, will show how widely different may be the prices paid for the same article by different superintendents. I am convinced that in many cases, officers of our public institutions are paying a higher price for many of the articles used than they would find it necessary to pay, had they the advantage which a knowledge of the purchases of other institutions would give them.

There should be, in addition, a statement of the actual cost of maintenance during the fiscal year as distinguished from the cash disbursements. This could be arrived at by charging against the institution all supplies on hand at the beginning of the year, and crediting it with supplies on hand, as per inventory, at the end of the year, charging it with all bills due at the end of the year, and crediting it with all payments during the year on account of bills of the previous year. Such a statement is important as showing the actual cost of supporting the institution for the period covered in each report. Under the present system of giving merely cash disbursements, it is easy to see that fair comparisons of one year with another, or one institution with another, cannot always be made, since, in many instances, considerable sums are expended for supplies which are carried over into the next year, and in other cases bills are paid during one year, which have been incurred before its beginning.

Publicity of accounts is of great value as a check upon extravagance. It needs no argument to prove that in order to have this value, the accounts must possess such clearness, simplicity and uniformity as will enable even the general reader to understand them. It is not too much to say that the reports of none of the institutions are entirely satisfactory in this respect. A few are carefully prepared and only fall a little short of being all that is desired. Some are carelessly compiled and contain but little of the information needed, while others are so meagre, or so blind, as to convey to the general reader at least no accurate information as to the financial record of the institutions they refer to.

In the preparation of this work, much time has been consumed in repeated instances, to so analyze the figures contained in the various annual reports as to make them agree with themselves, or with known facts accessible at the Comptroller's office, or elsewhere, only to find at last that it was impossible to produce such agreement, and that the report under consideration, was, from one cause or another, misleading instead of contributing to an understanding of its subject-matter. It is not a necessary inference that there existed an inten-

tion to mislead. The trouble is as likely to have been that the person making the report, or furnishing the figures, failed to bear in mind the object of publishing them; yet it may be that in some cases, a desire to avoid an appearance of extravagance has led to such a purposed arrangement of figures as should not enable the general reader to gain a full knowledge of the subject. It can readily be seen, from what has been said, how important it is to secure uniformity in the system of accounts at the various institutions and especially uniformity in the manner of presenting their financial statements. No greater check to possible extravagance could be devised than such uniformity coupled with a degree of clearness that would render it possible, for those interested, to make a fair analysis of the figures and proper comparisons of expenditures, comparing one institution with another, while making proper allowance for the different circumstances under which each is placed. It is obvious, however, that uniformity in bookkeeping and in the presentation of their financial statements, is not likely to be secured so long as each institution has a different and entirely independent system of administration.

STATE SUPERVISION.

I am very clear that the best interests of the State, and of the several institutions would be subserved by a more direct State supervision than now exists. Its advantages would be numerous. In addition to securing the uniformity which has been spoken of, there would be some one representing the interests of the State, as distinct from local feeling or professional pride, which sometimes leads to undue expenditure. It would secure uniformity of treatment. Now each institution comes to the Legislature directly, seeking such aid as its superintendent or its board of managers may deem requisite. One superintendent may have economical ideas, another extravagant ones. The Legislature cannot know of the necessities in each case, and must largely rely upon the statements of superintendents. The result is, that when the necessity exists for appropriations by the State for any one of the several institutions, its superintendent is obliged to present himself before the Legislature, perhaps to remain in Albany many days during the winter, and to make such efforts to secure the sums needed as to subject him to the imputation of spending much time in lobbying for appropriations, which could be better spent in the performance of the ordinary duties of superintendence at home. Neither the superintendent nor any other officer of a

State institution should be compelled, or indeed allowed, to appear at Albany, year after year, to lobby through the appropriations which may be necessary. All estimates should be sent for approval to, and all appropriations should be recommended by, one supervising body or person.

This would not only protect the State treasury, but would be an actual benefit to State institutions. The Legislature would have confidence in the recommendations of such a head, and needed appropriations could be secured without the boards of managers and superintendent spending half the winter, or any part of it, in Albany.

All receipts ought to be covered into the State treasury, and all payments made on monthly estimates, as in the case of the prisons.

From a report made last winter to the Legislature of Massachusetts by a commission appointed to inquire into the expediency of revising the system of administration of the public charities of that Commonwealth, I extract the following, which is equally applicable to our own institutions :

“ Another feature of the present system is a lack of unity between the several institutions. Each has been created as occasion required, without any regard to those already established. Each has been managed, without doubt, with a desire for the best results, both as regards economy and efficiency, so far as each particular institution was concerned; but there the interest ceased. No effort has been made, apparently, to create a feeling of unity of interest, in order that the good results attained in one institution might be carried into effect in the others, and the result has been a different system of administration for each institution. The Board of Charities has only the right to advise, and in most instances whenever such advice has been given, the trustees and inspectors naturally felt they were better judges of the needs of their several institutions than an outside board, with only a limited knowledge thereof; and consequently the board having no power to enforce its advice, it went for naught; so that to-day there is no uniformity in the several institutions, as regards administration, discipline or methods of purchasing supplies, while the operation of so many supervising boards are liable to be antagonistic from the very nature of the system. Another feature of the present system is, that owing to the multiplicity of supervision, and the division of responsibility by the laws upon boards of inspectors

“or superintendents, it is almost impossible to determine the responsibility of the management of the institutions; and in cases of investigation into alleged abuses, it is usually uncertain upon whom the blame should be placed for anything that may possibly be found wrong. * * * *

“In regard to the relation of the various institutions to the treasury of the Commonwealth, it is much to be desired that all should be placed on equality; that the same system of disbursements, of accounting, and of everything relating to financial arrangements should operate for all alike.”

The advantages of a uniform system adopted by the State of Kansas are set forth as follows by the trustees of the Kansas State Insane Asylum, in their annual report for 1876:

“In conclusion, the trustees respectfully submit that the operation of the law of 1876, consolidating the asylums under one board, fully sustains the expectations of its most ardent advocates. It gives a uniform direction to their management, it removes local jealousy it enables them to compare the advantages and disadvantages of the different systems of management, and to abolish the evil and engraft the good features thereof into each to their benefit; it occasions a close scrutiny of the condition and requirements of each, and prompts those recommendations only which are indispensable to the public good; it affords an opportunity to exchange the manufactures of each other, and has thus opened a market for the products of the industrial departments thereof; it impels the board to consider the demands of each from the standpoint of citizens, not champions, whose duty it is, with a due regard to the general welfare, to promote the efficiency of all, so that the benefactions of the State may accomplish the object sought, in the most economical manner, and it has resulted in a large reduction of the expense of the trustees' management of the four asylums.”

The Wisconsin State Board of Charities and Reform exercise a supervision over the financial management of the State charitable institutions, and the carefully prepared tables which they publish, of the various institutions under their charge, make their annual reports of special value. Each is required, before receiving an appropriation, to furnish carefully prepared estimates, and upon these the board base their recommendations to the Legislature. This system enables the board to bring all institutions under a general classification. The information which they are enabled to

derive from each, furnishes a basis upon which a uniform and equitable provision can be made for all.

Under the laws of 1875, the State Board of Charities of Illinois, adopted a similar system, and the result has been a great reduction of expenses in all the State institutions under their supervision. At the fifth annual Conference of Charities, held in connection with the general meeting of the American Social Science Association, at Cincinnati, May, 1878, Mr. G. S. Robinson, president of the Illinois State Board of Charities, made a report from which I extract the following :

“The annual cost of maintenance (1877) in our institutions averages about \$200 for each inmate, part of which is derived from sources other than the State treasury. No charge is made by the State for board, treatment or tuition, in any of them; they are absolutely free to our own citizens. We have an able body of superintendents; we retain them in their positions, and pay them liberal salaries, and we think our institutions will compare favorably with those of any other State. We hear very little complaint of the management from any quarter. I may say that political considerations do not enter into the appointment of any of their officers or employees, so far as I know; both political parties are represented on their boards of trust. Our system of financial supervision has another advantage; it makes it easy for us to estimate with great accuracy the amounts necessary and proper to be appropriated for their support. The Legislature has confidence in our estimates, and follows them with but little variation.”

THE PRISONS.

The change in the system of prison management and the establishment of one responsible head has justified all the expectations that were formed concerning it even by the most sanguine of its advocates.

Three years ago the excess of expenditures over earnings in a single year was more than \$700,000. The new system has been in operation about two years, and to-day the prisons of the State are practically self-supporting; and if the rapid improvement in results which has hitherto been secured shall continue, they promise to become in the near future a source of revenue to the State. According to the last monthly reports, the excess of earnings over expenditures at the Sing Sing and Auburn prisons was greater than the

deficiency at Clinton, showing that amount of net revenue to the State. This gratifying result is largely due, no doubt, to the good fortune of the State in securing for superintendent the services of a gentleman so experienced and competent for the work to be done; but it cannot be doubted that the change from divided to undivided responsibility, and the substitution of single-headed for triple-headed superintendence was in itself desirable, and is to be credited with a very considerable portion of the good work accomplished.

THE NECESSITY FOR ECONOMY.

That there is need of a like change toward economy in the charities of the State, can hardly be questioned. The revolt against high taxes and extravagant expenditures in all departments of government—national, State and local—is universal. For many years there was a constant and rapid increase in public expenditures of all kinds. This increase has been so great that the aggregate burdens of taxation are many times heavier than they were twenty years ago. During the period of apparent prosperity which accompanied the era of inflation, and continued for some years after the close of the civil war, these constantly increasing burdens were lightly felt, but now that the inevitable reaction has come, and the people are brought face to face with the actual condition of their affairs; now that property is rated at its real rather than at a fictitious valuation; now that we have reached an ante-war basis, they have become intolerable. The demand for reduction is absolute and must be complied with. The people ask for and will have a lessening of these burdens. If they fail to secure it from one set of public servants, they will replace them with others more responsive to their demands. The growth of expenditures in nearly all the public institutions has kept full pace with the general increase in the cost of government.

THE TABLES CONTAINED IN THE APPENDIX.

I would call attention to the very full tables, showing all the facts in connection with this question relating to the several institutions, which are appended hereto. From them it may readily be seen how, in the various institutions, the aggregate cost of support has been largely augmented since 1860. It will be seen that in almost every item the increase has been very marked, and so great as to preclude the belief that it has been altogether necessary. The tables have been so prepared as easily to be understood by all,

and it is hoped that such attention may be given to them by the Legislature and the public as will lead to a general understanding of the financial history of the several institutions. It is believed that never before, in the United States at least, have tables been prepared covering so many years and containing such full and accurate information as to the financial operations of so many institutions as those herewith presented. It will be a comparatively easy task to supplement them from year to year with the latest results, thus giving them a permanent and constantly increasing value for purposes of comparison. It is impossible, in the limits, to which I must confine the text of my report, to include here even a tithe of the interesting and useful deductions to be derived therefrom. Nothing but a personal examination of these tables on the part of each reader can give a just idea of their interest and value. As I have remarked at the outset much care and great labor have been bestowed upon their preparation in order that they might contain not only full and accurate information on the subjects with which they deal, but that this information should be conveyed in a manner so clear and understandable that, though the tables are simply vast masses of figures, they would still be entirely within the comprehension of the ordinary reader, and it is hoped that they possess more interest than ordinarily adheres to statistical information. In each institution the cost of support in the aggregate and per capita has been traced through all the years since its beginning, except in the case of those founded prior to 1860, in which cases the tables begin with that date. In the case of the New York State Lunatic Asylum, at Utica, the tables contain its full and detailed financial history since 1850, and a synopsis of its financial relations with the State since its foundation. These tables contain also, for all these years, a complete classification of the expenditures, so that at a glance may be seen the cost in detail for the support of the inmates of the various institutions, and comparison may be easily instituted between different institutions and different years of the same institution. The divisions into which the expenditures have been made, are classified under these heads: salaries and wages, provisions and supplies, clothing, medical stores, fuel and light, ordinary repairs, all other ordinary expenses.

In each case for every year, the aggregate and per capita expenses under these heads are given. Like tables have also been prepared and are appended, of a large number of institutions in

other States. So far as possible these tables have been made to present a comparative statement of the results of the operations of several years. The years selected for this comparison were 1860, 1865, 1875, 1876, 1877 and 1878. These years were selected because the expenditures of 1860 were made before the war, and upon a gold basis; those for 1865 at the close of the war in the period of excessively high prices and with the currency so depreciated that the paper dollars with which the supplies were purchased and all labor paid for represented less than half of their face value in gold, while the years last named, 1875, 1876, 1877 and 1878, are those in which we have seen our paper money rise to an equality with gold, and the prices of commodities and wages of labor return to nearly the ante-war standard.

THE GROWTH OF EXPENDITURES.

As illustrating the growth of expenditures in our State institutions, I shall here make a very brief reference to the figures to be found in the tables above referred to. It is impossible, as I have stated, in this place to reproduce even a small proportion of those which possess great interest and value, and it must not be supposed that the statistics here quoted have been selected because they possessed any special completeness or value not contained in all the others. Taking first those institutions whose foundation dates back prior to 1860, let us see what has been the cost of supporting their inmates for the following specified years.

The New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, in the city of New York, for the year 1860, contained an average number of inmates estimated at 300. The cost of their support, including salaries and wages, provisions and supplies, clothing, fuel and light, and all other ordinary expenses, except ordinary repairs, was \$160.47 per capita for the year; including repairs, \$174.43. Last year (1878), the average number of inmates was 494. The cost of support, including as before, all ordinary expenses except repairs, was \$270.78 per capita for the year; including repairs, \$293.27. It may be admitted that in some respects the cost of support in such an institution, is now necessarily somewhat greater than in 1860. Many articles have fallen below even the standard of that year; but in the main it is probable that, including labor and all articles purchased under the head of provisions and supplies, the average cost is now slightly in excess of the prices prevailing at that time. It cannot, surely, be

claimed however, that there is any such increase as would account for the fact that the per capita cost of support is now almost \$120 greater than it was in the year first named; and that, too, although the number of inmates for 1878 was 194 more than in 1860, a fact which should tend, other things being equal, to largely reduce the cost of support for each. The comparison with 1865 is even more startling. It will be remembered that in that year, the paper money with which all the supplies had to be purchased, and all wages paid, was depreciated so much that it represented not more than half its face value in gold. It would surely be expected that now when we have returned to a gold standard, and when the price of labor and of provisions has been reduced probably fifty per cent below the average of 1865, that the financial exhibit of the institution should show a large decrease from that time. What are the facts? In 1865, with an average number of 363 inmates, the cost of support including, as before, all ordinary expenses, except repairs, was \$227.26 per capita for the year; including repairs, \$239 per capita. In 1878 with an average number of 494, the cost of support, including all ordinary expenses, except repairs, was \$270.78 per capita for the year; including repairs, \$293.27 per capita. It is difficult to account for an increase of more than twenty per cent in the per capita cost of support for 1878 over 1865 upon any theory consistent with the belief that the institution is now managed with all the economy and all the carefulness possible in connection with its affairs. Either the provision formerly made for its inmates was wholly inadequate, or that now provided is in excess of their real requirements. Let us see in what consists this increase. Take the item of salaries and wages. In 1860 the amount expended for this purpose was \$14,967.01, or 49.89 per capita; in 1865 the amount expended was \$15,994.89, or \$44.06 per capita; in 1878 the amount expended was \$52,597.55, or \$106.47 per capita. Comment is unnecessary. In 1860 the sum expended for provisions was \$16,160.33, or \$53.87 per capita; in 1865 the amount spent for the same purpose was \$34,328.88, or \$94.57 per capita; and in 1878 the cost for provisions and supplies was \$44,184.99, or \$89.44 per capita. It is difficult to believe that there might not have been a greater reduction than that of \$5.13 per capita in the cost of provisions for the institution since 1865.

In this connection I would call attention to table No. 43, in the appendix, showing the prices paid for, and quantities consumed of,

different articles of food for each year since 1861 down to 1878, excepting alone the year 1862. I commend a careful study of the table to all who may be interested in the subject. I shall only stop here to note that from 1861 to 1878, with an increase of sixty-one per cent in the number of inmates, the number of pounds of butchers' meat consumed in 1878 was one hundred and sixty-one per cent greater than in 1861, the increase being just one hundred per cent greater than the increase in numbers. In 1861 the consumption of milk was 1,059 quarts; in 1870 it was 6,520 quarts; in 1874 it was 71,459 quarts, and in 1878, with a smaller number of inmates, 107,575 quarts were used. It should be stated that the consumption of 1870 was condensed milk, that of the other years being of the common article. The consumption of ice in 1861 was 17,350 pounds, in 1865 it was 22,050 pounds, in 1870 it was 27,530 pounds, in 1873 it was 53,224 pounds, in 1875 it was 85,690, and in 1878, with a smaller number of inmates than in either of the three years last named, there were 136,535 pounds of ice consumed. It is not intended here to decide that the quantity now consumed of these articles is too great, but only to call attention to the surprising increase, and to suggest that, if the experience of other institutions is similar to this, we may possibly have arrived at one of the causes to account for the large growth in expenditures since 1860.

The Legislature appropriated for the support of the State pupils in this institution for the years 1860, 1861 and 1862, \$150 each, per annum. In 1863 this amount was increased to \$180 per pupil, which was allowed during the following years until 1868, when it was again increased to \$200 per pupil. In 1869, a year of great liberality, the amount was increased to \$300 per pupil, at which figure it remained until last year when it was reduced to \$275. This sum has again been reduced by the present Legislature to \$250 per pupil.

It is impossible to comprehend how an allowance of \$275, or even of \$250, is now necessary, if they were able to get on down to 1862 for \$150 per pupil, and after that, during all the years of the war and of highest prices, for \$180 per pupil. It may here be stated that the State pupils in the New York Institution for the Blind, were paid for in the years 1860, 1861 and 1862, at the rate of \$150 each, per annum. For the next three years, 1863, 1864 and 1865, at \$200 each per year, and from 1866 to 1878, inclusive, at \$300 per annum, while for the next ensuing year the rate has been fixed at \$275.

In the New York State Lunatic Asylum, at Utica, the average

number of inmates for the year 1860, was 516. The cost of their support, including salaries and wages, provisions and supplies, clothing, fuel and light, and all other ordinary expenses, except repairs, was \$185.95 per capita for the year, including repairs, \$198.72. In 1865, with an average number of 591, the cost of support, including as before, all ordinary expenses, except repairs, was \$249.94 per capita, including repairs, \$266.90. For the year 1878, with an average number of 600 inmates, the cost of support, including all ordinary expenses, except repairs, was \$277.62 per capita for the year; including repairs, \$346.59. It should be stated in this connection, that in the annual reports of this institution, no distinction is made between ordinary and extraordinary repairs, all being brought under the one head of "additions, alterations and repairs." During the last year a large portion of the expenditures for repairs, sixty-eight dollars and ninety-seven cents per capita, would appear to have been for other than ordinary repairs.

In 1860 the amount paid for salaries and wages, at the Utica Asylum, was \$26,798.45, or \$51.93 per capita; in 1865 it was \$33,075.50, or \$55.96 per capita; in 1878 it was \$56,227.97, or \$93.71 per capita. For provisions and supplies, the amount expended in 1860 was \$38,782.93, or \$75.16 per capita; in 1865, \$64,022.24, or \$108.33 per capita; in 1878, \$60,085.58, or \$100.14 per capita. It is evident that either the quantity of the food consumed by each inmate must have greatly increased since 1865, or that there has been a great improvement in quality.

For fuel and light the amount expended in 1860 was \$11.65 per capita; in 1865, \$25.45 per capita; in 1878, \$20.47 per capita. I shall have occasion to refer to this item of expenditure in another part of my report.

Going back to 1850 it appears that the per capita cost of support at Utica, including all ordinary expenses, except repairs, was \$140.12; including repairs, \$149.45, considerably less than half the present cost.

The houses of refuge make a better showing of comparative expenditures; and yet it would seem not so good a one perhaps as might have been made.

The New York House of Refuge, in 1860, contained an average number of 574 inmates. The cost of their support, excluding repairs, was \$95.01 per capita for the year; including repairs, \$101.22; earnings, \$32.94; net cost of support per capita for the

year, \$68.28. In 1865, with an average number of 820 inmates, the cost per capita was \$119.62 for the year, or including repairs, \$123.86. The earnings for this year were \$44.38 per capita, making the net cost \$79.48. For 1878, with an average number of 930, the cost of support was \$115.99, or including repairs, \$118.48; earnings, \$33.61; net cost of support, \$84.87. The amount paid for salaries and wages in 1860 was \$12,636.46, or \$22.02 per capita; in 1865 the amount paid for this purpose was \$16,323.71, or \$19.91 per capita; in 1878 the amount paid for salaries and wages was \$37,454.09, or \$40.27 per capita. For provisions and supplies in 1860, the sum expended was \$20,197.67, or \$35.18 per capita; in 1865, for the same purpose, \$39,486.04, or \$48.15 per capita; in 1878 the cost of this item was \$43,414.23, or \$46.68 per capita.

In the Western House of Refuge, Rochester, with an average number of 425, the cost of support in 1860 was \$81.72 per capita for the year, or including repairs, \$83.77; earnings, \$40.16 per capita; net cost, \$43.61. In 1865 the average number of inmates was 475; cost of support, excluding repairs, was \$117.01; including repairs, \$120.85 per capita; earnings, \$33.25; net cost, \$87.60 per capita. In 1878 the average number was 588. Their support cost for the year \$133.54 each, or including repairs, \$140.23; the earnings were \$24.03 per capita, making the net cost of support \$116.28 each for the year. The amount expended for salaries and wages in 1860 was \$8,999.69, or \$21.18 per capita; in 1865, \$11,770.58, or \$24.78 per capita; in 1878, \$22,148.92, or \$37.69 per capita. For provisions and supplies, the sum expended in 1860 was \$12,268.17, or \$28.87 per capita; in 1865, \$20,451.63, or \$43.05 per capita; in 1878, \$23,722.26, or \$40.34 per capita.

It is agreeable to turn to an institution whose showing of expenditures, as compared with former years, may be said to be entirely satisfactory. In the New York Asylum for Idiots, Syracuse, there were for the year 1860 an average number of 140 inmates. The cost of their support, including all ordinary expenses, except repairs, was \$186.83 per capita for the year; including repairs, \$192.47. If I were to compare the financial results of this year with those of 1865 and 1878, it would be unduly favorable to the institution by showing a greater reduction of expenses than actually exists, because a considerable amount of the sum expended for support was on account of bills incurred in previous years. I shall therefore make a comparison with 1861 instead of the previous year. In 1861 the

average number of inmates in the asylum was 135. The cost of their support, including all ordinary expenses, except repairs, was \$146.01 per capita for the year; including repairs, \$157.38; in 1865, with an average number of 144 pupils, the cost of support was \$207.74 per capita for the year, or including repairs, \$223.30. For 1878, the average number of pupils was 265, and the cost of their support was \$164.38 per capita, or including repairs, \$177.53. It will be seen that in this institution the reduction in ordinary expenses, excluding repairs, from 1865 to 1878 amounts to \$43.36; while the increase over 1861 is only \$18.37 per capita. In 1861, the amounts paid for salaries in the Asylum for Idiots was \$8,144.86, or \$60.33 per capita; in 1865, \$9,115.82, or \$63.30 per capita; in 1878, \$15,670, or \$59.13 per capita. For provisions and supplies in 1861, \$6,096.85, or \$45.16 per capita; in 1865, \$12,049.58, or \$83.67 per capita; in 1878, \$14,380.05, or \$54.26 per capita. It will be observed that the per capita cost of salaries is a trifle less than in 1861, while in provisions the variations from 1861 to 1865 and 1878 are about what would be expected from the general course of prices in those years. It will, of course, be borne in mind that these comparisons are simply of the results of one year with another in the same institutions, and are not at all intended to institute a comparison of results for the same year as between dissimilar institutions. It should also be said that wherever in this report, or in the tables and explanatory comments accompanying them, the word "inmates" is used, it is not intended to include officers and attendants, but only patients and pupils, or, in the houses of refuge, the boys and girls committed to their charge.

In this connection a glance at the growth or diminution of expenses during recent years in the institutions founded since 1860 will not be uninteresting.

The Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, in the city of New York, was founded in 1867. The table relating to it contains a classified statement of its expenditures for each of the years from 1871 to 1878 inclusive. No full and accurate figures regarding its operations prior to 1871, are accessible. The average number of pupils, which was fifty-seven in 1871, has gradually increased, until last year, when the number was 107. The annual cost per capita of support, including repairs, has been as follows: 1871, \$289.66 (it is evident that the cost of support during this year was largely augmented owing to the recent foundation of

the institution, and the fact that it had not yet been brought into such working order as to secure the best financial results); in 1872 \$168.73; 1873, \$214.90; 1874, \$209.51; 1875, \$200.87; 1876, \$215.91; 1877, \$197.75; 1878, \$200.58.

It needs to be stated, in regard to this institution, that it occupies leased property, and that it has been under a yearly expense averaging \$7,500, for rent. This item has not been included in the per capita cost just mentioned, for the reason that the other institutions to which reference has been and will be made, occupy buildings either owned by the State or erected in whole or in part by private contributions, and have no rent to pay. It is necessary, however, in considering the relation of the Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes to the State, as regards the price allowed it for each State pupil, to include this item of rent in the per capita. Adding it would bring the cost of support for the last two years up to about \$275 per year, and a larger amount for the years preceding. It is believed that, considering the great change in prices within the past four years, there should have been a reduction in the expenditures of this institution greater than that shown in the table of twenty-nine cents per capita, exclusive of rent. The per capita cost of salaries and wages should naturally be reduced with the increased numbers, but it is found that with a considerable addition to its numbers the amount paid for salaries and wages in this institution for the year 1878, \$94.19, was larger, with a single exception, than for any of the years preceding since 1871. In the cost of provisions and supplies there has been a reduction since 1873, when the average number of pupils was seventy-five, of \$6.04 per capita, the amount in that year having been \$67.03 per capita, and in 1870, \$60.99 per capita.

NEW YORK STATE INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND, BATAVIA.

This institution was opened in the fall of 1868. The report for the year 1869 was found to be too imperfect to incorporate its figures in the table. For the years 1870 and 1871 the annual cost of support per capita, including repairs, was, for the former year, \$367.27, and for the latter \$338.79. The results of these years can hardly be taken for comparison with later results owing to the fact, as is always the case with newly founded institutions, that the expenditures of the first two or three years are

largely augmented by causes easily understood which arise from the newness of the institution. The course of expenditure since 1871, has been as follows: Total cost per capita for support, excluding repairs, 1872, \$275.54; 1873, \$261.93; 1874, \$252.21; 1875, \$227.39; 1876, \$228.27; 1877, \$225.88; 1878, \$280.99. It is necessary to state that in the year 1878, there was a payment of \$7,152 on account of bills contracted prior to the beginning of that fiscal year, which would amount to about \$44 per capita, and which would reduce the expenditure properly chargeable to that year to \$236.99 per capita, provided no bills chargeable to 1878 were left over to be paid in the following year. It would surely seem that within the last four years, considering the course of prices, both of provisions and labor, that there should have been a large reduction in the per capita expenditures of this institution. On the contrary, we find them to have increased, even after making full allowance for the payment made in 1878 on account of bills previously contracted. The amounts paid for salaries and wages since 1874, have been as follows: 1874, \$13,095.39, or \$87.30 per capita; 1875, \$13,770.88, or \$88.84 per capita; 1876, \$13,110.49, or \$84.04 per capita; 1877, \$14,691.24, or \$90.69 per capita; 1878, \$16,085.35, or \$99.29 per capita. The increase per capita in the item of salaries and wages during the very years when a considerable reduction might reasonably have been looked for, led me to make special inquiry as to the facts in relation to this subject. From the results of that inquiry, I am convinced that a large reduction can be made without in the least impairing the efficiency of the institution. This opinion is concurred in, not only by members of the board of managers, but by officers and teachers in the institution itself. There are, or were, at the time of my visit, five teachers of music; a principal at \$800 per year, one assistant at \$600, two at \$400 and one at \$300. It would seem that by a proper classification, and by making use of the labor of pupils as instructors for the beginners, a smaller force would be ample. The benefits to be derived from allowing the older pupils to teach, are manifest, giving them the very experience in teaching that they need in preparing to earn a livelihood.

The reports of this institution are very imperfect, and it was impossible, from them alone, to complete any thing like a satisfactory table of figures, regarding its operations. It was only by securing access to all other sources of information, and with considerable labor and difficulty, that the table was finally completed. The examina-

tion into the affairs of the New York State Institution for the Blind, made by the executive committee of the State Board of Charities at your request, resulted in the discovery of a grave want of good management and of serious irregularities. While my own investigations more than confirmed the existence of these irregularities at that time, I am glad to believe that there is no reason now to suppose that they continue, or that intentional wrong-doing exists in the administration of its financial affairs. I was convinced, by my visit to the institution, of the want of harmony in its board of management, which extends to the officers of the institution, and the effect of which I am told is even visible among the pupils, and is an insuperable obstacle which must be removed before there can be hope of obtaining the best results, either financially or otherwise, in its government. I found illustrated in this case an example of both the evils likely to arise in connection with the government of State institutions by local boards. In the first place the prevalent idea in the locality, shared too largely by the managers, was that the purchase of supplies for the institution and the employment of its labor were to be chiefly considered as sources of local patronage; and second, that owing to jealousies, partly political and partly personal, the board of managers came to lack entirely that harmony which is absolutely essential to successful administration. To illustrate the extent of the feeling existing in the board it is only necessary to state that for a considerable time a majority of its members refused to recognize as one of their number a gentleman appointed by the Governor, under the law, and whose commission was placed before them. I would recommend either that the local board be reorganized, or what might be perhaps still better, that it be altogether abolished, and that the institution be placed under the direct and immediate supervision of some central State authority.

NEW YORK STATE INEBRIATE ASYLUM.

This institution was chartered in 1854. The location was made in Binghamton in 1858, and the building commenced in that year. I cannot stop here to refer to the long story of its difficulties and of the quarrels which arose in connection with its management during many of the years of its building, and after it was opened for patients. Though the story is an interesting one, and in some respects worth repeating, I shall refrain from doing so. I would refer, however, those who may be interested, to a pamphlet entitled

"A Statement of the Local Trustees," reprinted in 1868, by C. S. Westcott & Co., printers, New York, and to a "Report of the Commissioners of the Land Office relating to the management of the New York State Inebriate Asylum at Binghamton," made April, 1871, and constituting Senate Document No. 71, of that year. The table relating to the Inebriate Asylum covers the years from 1870 to 1878, inclusive. In the year 1870, the average number of inmates was 66; in the next year the number was increased to 84, since which time there has been a gradual though steady decrease, the average number for last year, 1878, being 46. The cost of their support per capita, excluding ordinary repairs, has been as follows: 1870, \$585.46; 1871, \$440.61; 1872, \$482.27; 1873, \$456.19; 1874, \$495.96; 1875, \$484.01; 1876, \$510.06; 1877, \$597.95, and 1878, \$663.58. Inasmuch as during the past year the average number of private patients was 40, and of county patients only 6, and as the charge for county patients is confined to seven dollars per week, the question of its running expenses is one chiefly interesting to those who support the private patients of the institution; yet it may be affirmed that, since it is a State institution designed for a charitable purpose, its cost, even to those who are not so destitute as to rely upon the counties for support, should be made as light as possible.

For salaries and wages the cost per capita was \$137.11 in 1871; \$184.51 in 1874; \$190.16 in 1877; and \$240.94 in 1878. For provisions and supplies the amount expended per capita was \$173.67 in 1871; \$178.53 in 1874; \$233.77 in 1877; and \$211.01 in 1878. For fuel and light the cost was \$56.77 per capita in 1871; \$48.94 per capita in 1874; \$47.69 in 1877, and \$83.55 in 1878. The amount expended for the construction of and furnishing this institution may be roundly stated at a million of dollars. A very small portion of this sum came from private sources; the great bulk of it from the excise moneys which belonged to the people of the various counties, principally the city and county of New York. I was informed by the superintendent on the occasion of my recent visit, that the present capacity was one hundred; although it has been reported to the State Board of Charities for a number of years at two hundred. I suppose this discrepancy arises from the fact that one wing of the building although enclosed, is not yet finished and ready for occupancy. The sum required to finish it would not, as compared with the amount already spent, be a large one; and the institution would then have accommodation for two hun-

dred, the number reported to the State Board of Charities. Taking, however, its present capacity, one hundred, it appears that it has cost \$10,000 per capita to furnish a home for the cure of inebriates. Counting the number actually present during the past year the cost of the institution has been about \$22,000 per capita. When the interest on this sum is added to the per capita cost of support for the year 1878, it makes the real expense of maintaining each patient for the year about \$2,200. This seems a pretty large sum to expend in an effort which as yet cannot be called other than experimental, though there are those who believe it has already proved a failure. If we consider, however, only the county patients in the institution, the result is a startling one.

The chief advantage which the institution offers, and in this opinion I am borne out by many who favor its existence and have had experience in its management, is in the fact, that a residence within it, is supposed to remove those who have acquired habits of intoxication beyond control, from the associations and temptations of their ordinary life at home. There are few, I imagine, who put much faith in any medical treatment to eradicate the taste for intoxicating stimulants, especially when it has reached such a stage that its victims are ready to go, or their friends to send them, to an inebriate asylum. If this be true, it may be asserted that for the wealthy class and for those who are able and willing to pay the price charged to private patients for their support, the same advantage of residence and corresponding freedom from the temptations and associations of home life, could be secured if this institution were not in existence.

This being a charitable institution, we need then only consider it in its relation to the county patients who are committed to its charge under the law, and whose support is paid for by the counties. There were six such during the past year. The counties paid for their support, seven dollars per week, amounting to the sum of three hundred and sixty-five dollars for the year. The amount paid out of the State Treasury for salaries and wages and expenses of commissioners for the last year was \$6,337, being over \$1,056 for each county patient. The interest on the outlay of \$1,000,000 at seven per cent is \$70,000, being \$11,666 for each county patient. This would make the cost of supporting, for the year 1878, each inmate of the Inebriate Asylum who can properly be considered as depending upon the charity of the State \$13,087. There is something almost grotesque in the appearance of these results, and if it were not for the ques-

tion of taxes which imparts a serious view to the subject, the experience of the State in connection with its Inebriate Asylum, would seem farcical. The Governor has already recommended that no further appropriations be made for its support, and that it be converted into an asylum for the insane. The State Board of Charities make a similar recommendation. It is to be feared, that owing to the style of the building and the manner of its construction, the necessary alterations will cost nearly or quite as much as a new building capable of accommodating the same number on the plan of those recently erected at Willard. There is also, I believe, some question as to the rights of the original stockholders in the present building, they having, I am informed, released it to the State upon the condition that it was to be maintained as an inebriate asylum. Whatever may be decided upon this point, it is quite evident that it would be an act of folly for the State to continue paying \$6,000 a year for salaries, in order that five or six county patients may be cared for at seven dollars, and thirty private patients at from ten to twenty dollars a week.

EXPENDITURES OF INSANE ASYLUMS OTHER THAN UTICA.

The Asylum for Insane Criminals, at Auburn, was opened in 1858. For the years 1859 and 1860 the expenses, owing to the newness of the institution and to causes already mentioned in connection with other institutions similarly situated, were so large as to furnish no fair comparison with other years. In 1861 the average number of inmates was 62, and the per capita cost of their support \$201.49, or, including repairs, \$228.61. Two years later, in 1863, with an average number of 80 inmates, the cost per capita of support for the year was \$146.79, or, including repairs, \$150.44. Two years later than this, in 1865, with an average number of 73 inmates, the cost per capita for the year had risen to \$220.47, or including repairs, \$228.75. From this time the expenses were gradually decreased until 1869, when, with an average of 80 inmates, the expense per capita for the year was \$171.43, or including repairs, \$174.43. The next year, 1870, with 78 inmates, the expenditure per capita, including repairs, bounded up to \$254.86; in 1871 the expense per capita for the year, including repairs, was \$288.55; in 1872, \$261.65; in 1873, \$242.47; in 1874, \$246.17; in 1875, \$228.86, and in 1876, with an average of 101 inmates, the highest cost of support was reached, being \$292.18. Toward the end of this fiscal year the pres-

ent superintendent, Dr. Carlos F. MacDonald, was placed in charge of the asylum. In 1877, with 98 inmates, the per capita for the year, including repairs, was reduced to \$244.69, and in 1878, with 114 inmates, to \$201.99. It is hoped to make a still further reduction during the present and ensuing years.

The State Homœopathic Asylum for the insane at Middletown, was opened in 1874. The table relating to it contains a classified statement of its expenditures for all purposes for the years 1875, 1876, 1877 and 1878. With an average number of sixty-six patients in 1875, the per capita cost of support for the year was \$660.01, or including repairs \$661.86. In 1876 with an average number of eighty-two inmates the per capita cost of support was \$607.84, or including repairs \$630.64; in 1877, with 109 inmates, the per capita cost of support was \$419.75, or including repairs \$431.14; in 1878 with 130 inmates the per capita cost was \$394.23, or including repairs \$402.35. During all these years large sums in excess of the amount on which this per capita is based have been expended for buildings, extraordinary repairs, improvements, farm equipments, house furnishing, etc. The number of private patients in this institution is very large and many of them pay high prices for their board (in at least one instance as high as fifty dollars per week has recently been paid); so that the charge of \$4.50 for county patients, taken with the amount received for private patients and the sum appropriated by the State for officers' salaries, will probably suffice to cover the expense of maintenance. There can be no question, however, that it is the duty of the State, in the case of private patients as well as those sent by the counties, to make the burden of their support as light as possible. The law provides for the commitment of the insane to asylums. These institutions are furnished by the State as receptacles for persons so committed. In a great majority of cases the friends of private patients are people in moderate circumstances; in comparatively few cases are they so situated that the difference between a reasonable and an unreasonable charge is of little account to them. In many cases they are people who have slight means, but who are too proud to allow the insane relative to become a county charge, and it is the interest of the State as well as its duty that to such, as much as to the counties, its benefits should be open for the smallest sum consistent with a reasonable and proper care of those committed to its keeping. It is to be hoped and expected that the reduction in the per capita expense at this institu-

tion will be continued until it reaches a figure very much below the present one.

The Hudson River State Hospital, at Poughkeepsie was opened in 1871. The tables printed in the appendix cover the years from 1873 to 1878 inclusive. There are two separate tables published for these years of the classified expenditures of this institution, covering, as in other cases, salaries and wages, provisions and supplies, clothing, fuel and light, ordinary repairs, all other ordinary expenses, construction and all other extraordinary expenditures. One of these tables is made up from the figures contained in the reports of the superintendent to the Legislature, and from such other information as I could find access to. After spending much time and labor upon it, and bringing it to completion, it was discovered that the information which it conveyed was deprived of much of its interest and usefulness, from the fact, already referred to, in connection with other institutions, that payments made during one year were, in many cases, on account of supplies purchased and consumed in the previous year, and on the other hand that supplies purchased and paid for during any given year were frequently carried over in considerable quantities to the next. No account was made of this fact in the reports alluded to, or in the reports to the State Board of Charities. I therefore applied to the superintendent and obtained from him a statement of his expenditures, classified as above named, charging to each year only the amount of expenditure and indebtedness incurred on account of the maintenance of that year. From this statement was compiled the second table I have referred to. The figures which I shall here quote are from the last mentioned table, though both tables, as I have said, are published in the appendix. The years 1873 and 1874 hardly furnish a proper basis for comparison for reasons mentioned in connection with other institutions similarly situated arising from the recent beginning of operations. In 1875, with 207 inmates, the cost of support per capita for the year was \$339.51, or including repairs, \$348.73; in 1876, with 197 inmates, the per capita cost of support was \$399.69, or including repairs, \$407.11; in 1877, with 219 inmates, the per capita cost of support was \$353.20, or including repairs, \$365.59; in 1878, with 236 inmates, the per capita cost of support was \$344.40, or including repairs, \$351.70. The per capita cost for salaries and wages during the last year was \$135.36; for provisions and supplies, \$124.09; for fuel and light, \$47.99. It would seem that each one

of these items was much too large. At the Utica Asylum, which may be said to be conducted with liberality, the cost for provisions and supplies for the past year was \$100.14 per capita, and the larger number of patients can hardly account for so great a difference. In the Massachusetts State Lunatic Hospital at Northampton, with 442 inmates, the cost of provisions and supplies for the same year was \$57.68 per capita. The cost of fuel and light at the Utica Asylum for 1878 was \$20.47 per capita, at Northampton \$7.71 per capita. It would certainly seem, taking everything into account, that \$47.99 per capita for fuel and light at the Hudson River State Hospital is greatly excessive. From 1873 to 1878 the average cost for fuel and light for each year has been \$52.51 per capita. At the Northampton Asylum, before referred to, the average cost per capita for the same years has been \$17.26. Whether this excessive cost of fuel arises from waste now, or from the adoption of an extravagant system of heating at the beginning, extravagant not only in its original cost, but in that of subsequent years, I will not stop here to inquire. The question may, however, be discussed in the notes to be added to the tables contained in the appendix to this report. The price charged for county patients in this institution was \$5.50 per week up to the first of November last, at which time it was reduced to \$4.50 per week. The cost of support of each inmate during the year 1878, excluding officers' salaries and clothing, was \$5.80 per week. At the time of my visit to the institution I was informed by the superintendent that the number of pay patients was under thirty; that the highest price paid by any one was \$7.00 per week, and that most of them were paying between \$4.50 and \$5.00 a week. It would appear, therefore, that the pay patients even are not paying as much as the actual cost of their support, unless that cost has been considerably reduced since last year; and it is apparent with the price \$4.50 charged to county patients, there can be no other prospect than that the end of the year will show a deficiency in the maintenance account which will have to be made up by the State.

The Willard Asylum for the insane was opened in 1869. The average number of inmates for the year 1870 was 216 and the cost of their support per capita, excluding repairs, was \$184.56. This, considering the number of inmates, and the fact that it was the first complete year of the institution, may be considered a remarkably good showing. In 1871 with an average number of 436, the cost of

support, excluding repairs, was \$183.43; in 1872 with an average number of 564 inmates the cost per capita for the year was \$190.67. From this time until 1876, the average number greatly increased and the cost of support was correspondingly diminished. In 1876 the average number was 1,076, and the cost of their support per capita for the year was \$164.20, or including repairs, \$167.96. Last year, 1878, the average number was 1,340, and the cost of their support per capita for the year was \$148.51, or including repairs, \$161.88. It is proper to state here that in this case as in the case of all the other asylums the salaries of officers, and clothing, are included in the total ordinary expenditures on which the per capita is based. The cost per capita of salaries and wages in the Willard Asylum has been as follows, since the opening of the institution: 1870, \$83.69; 1871, \$66.84; 1872, \$57.05; 1873, \$58.53; 1874, \$56.80; 1875, \$53.07; 1876, \$49.63; 1877, \$49.49, and 1878, \$49.38. The cost of fuel and light the last year was \$15.88 per capita; for the preceding year, 1877, it was \$17.26; and for 1876, it was \$19.76 per capita. The cost of light, alone, last year was but eighty-eight cents per capita. This is a good showing. The gas used is made on the grounds by the institution. It is believed that this would be the wisest and most economical course to be pursued at all our State institutions. In a number of cases this was formerly done, while in recent years contracts have been made with the gas companies in the cities or villages adjacent to the institutions. In every case the cost of light after the change has been vastly greater than before, and in one instance, at least, as I was informed by the superintendent, the quality was not so good. The charge to the counties for each patient at Willard has recently been reduced from \$2.80 to \$2.60 per week. This, however, does not include clothing, which is made a separate charge, nor officers' salaries, which are paid by the State. It should, of course, be borne in mind, when comparing the cost of support in this institution with our other State asylums, that the Willard Asylum is exclusively for the care of the chronic insane, while in the other institutions a large proportion of cases are acute and of comparatively recent origin, and the possibility of their cure renders a somewhat larger scale of expenditure justifiable and necessary.

The State Reformatory, at Elmira, has been so recently opened that I am only able to furnish complete figures for the year 1878. For that year the average number of inmates was 231; the cost of their maintenance per capita for the year was \$161.87. The cost for

the year for salaries and wages was \$38.87 per capita; for provisions and supplies, \$47.42, and for fuel and light, \$23.65. It is reasonable to expect that a very large reduction can be made from these figures when the institution shall have been brought into perfect order. The same remark will apply to its scale of expenditures for the last year as has been made with regard to all other institutions newly opened, namely, that its expenditures were necessarily higher than for subsequent years.

The New York Catholic Protectory in 1865 had an average number of 417 inmates; the cost of their support per capita for the year was \$126.51. In 1876 the average number was 2,115 and the per capita cost of support for the year was \$89.31; in 1877, with an average number of 2,284 the per capita cost of support was \$96.32. The cost per capita for the year 1865, for provisions, was \$55.57; 1876, \$38.14; 1877, \$43.42. For fuel and light in 1865, the cost was \$2.95 per capita for the year; 1876, \$5.23 per capita; 1877, \$5.43 per capita. For salaries and wages there were expended in 1865, \$11.42 per capita; in 1876, \$16.85 per capita; and in 1877, \$20.11 per capita. The smallness of the item of salaries and wages is accounted for by the fact that the officers and teachers of the institution, in the main, serve without compensation, having given up their lives to this work, and accepting nothing in return but their maintenance at the institution. It will be observed by a reference to the tables for the different State institutions that the cost of fuel and light has ranged from \$2.95 per capita for the year, the lowest figure, to \$89.57, the highest, or taking the year 1877, from \$5.43 per capita, for the year, to \$57.33.

FINANCIAL RESULTS IN THE NEW YORK STATE INSANE ASYLUMS, COMPARED WITH THOSE OF OTHER STATES AND COUNTRIES.

It will be interesting at this point to compare the expenditures in the insane asylums of this State with those of corresponding institutions elsewhere. The tables in the appendix numbered from sixteen to twenty-two, inclusive, will be found of great value to those who may care to make a thorough examination of such comparative expenditures. Table No. 16 contains a classified statement of the expenditures of the State Lunatic Hospital at Northampton for the years 1860 to 1878, inclusive. Table No. 17 contains a detailed statement of expenditures of various hospitals for the insane for 1860. No. 18, a similar statement of various hospitals for 1865. Table No.

19, a similar statement for 1875. No. 20, a similar statement for 1876; and No. 21, a similar statement for 1877. In each of these tables are given for the various years named the average number of inmates and the aggregate as well as the per capita cost of support for the year both excluding and including ordinary repairs. The tables also contain for each year in each institution the aggregate and per capita cost of salaries and wages, provisions and supplies, medical stores, fuel and light, ordinary repairs, and all other ordinary expenses; also the amounts paid for construction and all other extraordinary expenditures. Table No. 22 brings into comparison the results of the years named for several of the leading institutions. Table No. 4 contains a classified statement of the expenditures for various purposes, and the aggregate thereof, in the New York State Lunatic Asylum at Utica, for all the years from 1850 to 1878, inclusive. Tables numbered 5 to 11, inclusive, contain various details concerning this institution. Table No. 12 contains a classified statement of the expenditures for all purposes, and of the aggregate thereof, in the Willard Asylum for the Insane, from 1871 to 1878, inclusive. Table No. 13 is a similar statement for the Hudson River State Hospital for the years 1873 to 1878, inclusive. Table No. 14 contains a similar classified statement of expenditures of the State Homœopathic Asylum for the Insane for the years 1875 to 1878, inclusive. A careful study of these tables will convey much interesting and useful information as to the financial history and administration of a large number of insane asylums in the United States and elsewhere, and by a comparison of results in the best institutions with those of our own State, valuable deductions may be made. I shall here attempt to do no more than make a brief reference to some of the figures which these tables contain, for the purpose of indicating their general scope and character. With this view I have made a comparison of the expenditures of our three State asylums which receive acute cases, with seventeen similar institutions elsewhere. The year 1877 has been selected for this purpose, because the statistics, which I have been able to gather, are much more complete for that year than for the year 1878. In fact it has been impossible to procure reports, or anything like complete statistics for the year last named, from any considerable number of asylums in other States. An effort was made to do so, but it resulted in failure, for the reason that in most cases the reports have not yet been printed. Table No. 21 of appendix, from which the figures are taken which I shall here quote,

contains a classified and detailed statement of the expenditures of forty-four insane asylums in various parts of the United States and in Canada. Thirty-four of these are State hospitals and asylums, one is the Government Hospital for the Insane at Washington, four are foreign asylums and the other five are leading county and municipal asylums in this country. I have selected thirteen of the State asylums, the Government Hospital at Washington, two asylums in the Province of Ontario and the asylum at Halifax, Nova Scotia, for the purpose of comparison with our State asylums.

These selections have been made because it is believed in each case that the institution named is of such a character and standing as to make the comparison legitimate and fair, the purpose having been to select institutions of a high grade, so far as their standing could be ascertained. The Willard Asylum has not been included in the following condensed statements for the reason heretofore stated, that it is intended to receive only the chronic insane, and that a comparison of its expenditures with those institutions receiving acute cases would not be fair to the latter.

The first statement following, shows the average number of patients and the cost of support for the year 1877, both excluding and including repairs, of each patient in the institutions named.

The second statement contains for the same year and the same institutions the aggregate and the per capita cost for salaries and wages. The third statement shows for the same institutions and the same year, the cost per capita of provisions and supplies and of fuel and light. The figures for the Hudson River State Hospital are those furnished me by the superintendent before referred to and are taken from table thirteen instead of twenty-one.

No. 1.

Statement showing total cost of support of each patient for the year 1877.

NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Average number of patients.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	Annual cost per capita including repairs.
1. Asylum for the Insane, Toronto, Ontario.....	651	\$128 30	\$133 39
2. Asylum for the Insane, Brattleboro, Vermont.....	472	136 07	150 77
3. Asylum for the Insane, London, Ontario.....	604	136 84	140 20
4. Hospital for the Insane, Halifax, Nova Scotia	347	140 46	154 27
5. State Lunatic Asylum, Jackson, Mississippi.....	350	161 34	167 58
6. Hospital for the Insane, Dayton, Ohio.....	571	161 88	166 00
7. State Lunatic Hospital, Taunton, Mass.....	727	162 81	194 90
8. State Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, Mass.....	476	166 34	183 72
9. Hospital for the Insane, Cleveland, Ohio.....	577	170 35	177 19
10. Hospital for the Insane, St. Peters, Minn.....	563	177 77	180 60
11. Central Insane Asylum, Jacksonville, Ill.....	487	185 52	217 81
12. Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D. C.....	770	202 69	213 64
13. Hospital for the Insane, Oshkosh, Wis.....	542	206 11	216 92
14. Maine Insane Hospital, Augusta, Me.....	411	208 49	219 45
15. State Lunatic Asylum, Harrisburg, Pa.....	434	213 93	231 59
16. Hospital for the Insane, Middletown, Conn	463	226 24	240 34
17. Hospital for the Insane, Catonsville, Md.....	245	235 15	246 01
18. State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, N. Y.....	608	283 96	362 53
19. Hudson River State Hospital Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	219	353 20	365 59
20. State Homeopathic Asylum, Middletown, N. Y....	109	419 75	431 14

No. 2.

Statement showing annual cost, aggregate and per capita, for salaries and wages for the year 1877.

NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Average number of patients.	SALARIES AND WAGES.	
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.
1. Asylum for the Insane, Toronto, Ontario	651	\$22,897 13	\$35 17
2. Asylum for the Insane, Brattleboro, Vermont	472	17,817 18	37 75
3. Asylum for the Insane, London, Ontario	604	22,314 50	36 94
4. Hospital for the Insane, Halifax, Nova Scotia	347	14,003 42	40 35
5. State Lunatic Asylum, Jackson, Miss.	350	16,191 57	46 26
6. Hospital for the Insane, Dayton, Ohio	571	25,610 73	44 85
7. State Lunatic Asylum, Taunton, Mass.	727	28,215 16	38 81
8. State Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, Mass.	476	25,880 77	54 37
9. Hospital for the Insane, Cleveland, Ohio	577	27,982 64	48 49
10. Hospital for the Insane, St. Peters, Minn.	563	24,935 07	44 29
11. Central Insane Asylum, Jacksonville, Ill.	487	30,604 69	62 84
12. Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D. C.	770	47,883 39	62 19
13. Hospital for the Insane, Oshkosh, Wis.	542	32,266 29	59 53
14. Maine Insane Hospital, Augusta, Me.	411	20,494 74	49 86
15. State Lunatic Asylum, Harrisburg, Pa.	434	27,658 02	63 71
16. Hospital for the Insane, Middletown, Conn.	463	34,986 17	75 56
17. Hospital for the Insane, Catonsville, Md.	245	18,687 54	76 28
18. State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, N. Y.	608	56,918 92	93 62
19. Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	219	34,181 06	156 08
20. State Homœopathic Asylum, Middletown, N. Y.	109	16,020 88	146 98

No. 3.

*Statement showing annual cost per capita of provisions and supplies,
and fuel and light, for the year 1877.*

NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Average number of patients.	Annual cost per capita of provisions and supplies.	Annual cost per capita of fuel and light.
1. Asylum for the Insane, Toronto, Ontario.....	651	\$53 14	\$23 24
2. Asylum for the Insane, Brattleboro, Vermont....	472	72 65	5 48
3. Asylum for the Insane, London, Ontario....	604	54 52	16 79
4. Hospital for the Insane, Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	347	58 62	15 18
5. State Lunatic Asylum, Jackson, Miss.....	350	56 39	11 19
6. Hospital for the Insane, Dayton, Ohio.....	571	76 84	15 63
7. State Lunatic Hospital, Taunton, Mass.....	727	71 70	20 14
8. State Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, Mass.....	476	59 37	19 01
9. Hospital for the Insane, Cleveland, Ohio.....	577	55 67	19 87
10. Hospital for the Insane, St. Peters, Minn.....	563	64 10	33 72
11. Central Insane Asylum, Jacksonville, Ill.....	487	63 58	12 69
12. Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D. C.....	770	101 74	10 55
13. Hospital for the Insane, Oshkosh, Wis.....	542	72 00	26 46
14. Maine Insane Hospital, Augusta, Me ..	411	81 87	21 07
15. State Lunatic Asylum, Harrisburg, Pa.....	484	74 38	18 83
16. Hospital for the Insane, Middletown, Conn.....	463	79 95	17 51
17. Hospital for the Insane, Catonsville, Md.	245	77 42	36 63
18. State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, N. Y.....	608	105 88	22 03
19. Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	219	140 78	28 39
20. State Homœopathic Asylum, Middletown, N. Y.....	109	157 22	57 33

It will be seen that our State possesses the distinction of having her three asylums, in which are received for treatment the acute insane, occupy the highest place in the scale of expenditure of any in the list; and not merely the highest, but so much higher, taking the three together, than any others as to attract and deserve serious consideration. A reference to table No. 21, from which the figures

are taken, will show the same relative position for these institutions as compared with all the others therein contained, that is to say, of the forty-four institutions in the United States and elsewhere from which figures have been obtained, the Utica, Poughkeepsie and Middletown Asylums rank highest in the scale of expenditure and in the order named. It will be noticed in statement No. 1 above that the costliest of the first four institutions named supported its insane during the year 1877 at a rate per capita, excluding repairs, more than \$140 less than the rate at Utica, more than \$210 less than the rate at Poughkeepsie and more than \$270 less than the rate at Middletown. This would represent on the 608 patients at Utica an excess of more than \$85,000; on the 219 patients at Poughkeepsie the excess of expenditure would be upwards of \$46,000, and on the number at Middletown (109) the excess is over \$30,000, making a total excess of more than \$161,000 in the three asylums for the care of their inmates for the one year 1877, over the rate in the highest priced institution of the first four named above in statement No. 1.

I do not assume here to say whether or not the cost of supporting the insane in our State asylums should be reduced to the figures with which these comparisons are made. I merely call attention to them in order that the vast difference in the cost of supporting the insane in different institutions may be seen. A comparison of these figures, with the cost of maintenance in foreign insane asylums, is of interest in this connection.

In Scotland, in 1876, there were 3,207 lunatics confined in royal and district asylums, and 440 in parochial asylums. The average cost of their support, per capita, including clothing and ordinary repairs, was \$135.20 for the year.

In England the county and borough asylums correspond to our State institutions. In them were maintained during the year 1877, 35,523 lunatics and the average cost of their support per capita, including clothing and repairs, was \$130 for the year.

From 1867 to 1877 the average cost of support in these institutions increased to the extent of one dollar and four cents per capita for the year. When it is remembered that in England the expenditures of both years were upon a gold basis, and that whatever improvement has taken place in the care of the insane, has certainly been as great there as here, it will be seen that the plea for increased expenditures on the score of improved methods possesses little force.

THE MASSACHUSETTS STATE LUNATIC HOSPITAL AT NORTHAMPTON.

This institution ranks among the foremost in the country both for its financial management and general administration. Its superintendent, Dr. Pliny Earle, is one of the oldest and most favorably known of asylum superintendents in the United States. He has been at the head of the hospital at Northampton for more than thirteen years. Many years ago he was the superintendent of the Bloomingdale Asylum in the city of New York. His long experience and his natural capacity for the work have enabled him to make the Northampton Hospital a model institution. The result of a visit to it, and a careful examination both into its methods of financial management and general administration, convinced me that it provides for the care of the insane in a manner calculated to secure the best results, and that those who would ask for more in a State institution must have in their minds a very high standard. From Table No. 16 of the appendix I reproduce a few figures to show its financial history and operations. In 1860, with an average number of 259 inmates, the per capita cost of their support was \$174.84 for the year, or including repairs, \$179.11. In 1865, with 342 inmates, the per capita cost of support was \$208.02 for the year, or including repairs, \$216.34. In 1875, with an average number of 475 inmates, the per capita cost of their support for the year was \$173.18, or including repairs, \$190.47. In 1876, with 474 inmates, the per capita cost was \$167.08, or including repairs, \$188.70. In 1877, with an average number of 476 inmates, the per capita cost of support for the year was \$166.34, or including repairs, \$183.73. In 1878, with 442 inmates, the per capita cost of support for the year was \$159.93, or including repairs, \$171.94. The following extract taken from the last annual report of this institution gives an interesting account of its financial operations since 1865.

"Although a State institution, this hospital has received no gratuitous assistance from the State since the spring of 1867. Since that time it has relied for its income solely upon the products of its farm, the board bills of its patients, and the small sum of ten dollars each for the burial expenses of State patients who die in the hospital. The receipts from the last mentioned source during the past year were one hundred dollars.

"For the entire support of State patients, including clothing and all loss from breakage and other kinds of destruction, the hospital receives three dollars and fifty cents each per week from the trea-

“sury of the Commonwealth. This is the compensation fixed by the statute law. Nearly one-half of the inmates belong to this class. During the past year the weekly average of them was 48.14 per cent of the whole.

“For town patients it receives three dollars and fifty cents each per week, from the town treasurers respectively for board, together with pay for clothing furnished by the hospital, and for damages suffered from them. Of town patients the weekly average for the year was 39.75 per cent, or about two-fifths of the whole.

“For private patients there is no uniform price. The average pay from all who were here September 30, 1878, was five dollars and seventeen cents and three mills each per week. Clothing and damages are extra charges. The weekly average of these patients during the past year was 10.12 per cent or a trifle more than one-tenth of the whole.

“*The average weekly pay per capita which the hospital received for ALL its patients, State, town and private, in the course of the year, is three dollars and seventy cents and eight mills. Such are the only pecuniary resources of the hospital. We turn to the results of*

“THE FINANCE OF THE LAST THIRTEEN YEARS.

“In April, 1865, the hospital was freed from debt, and the financial statement at the close of that month showed a balance of \$302.04 in its favor. Between that time and the first of June, 1867, it received a direct bonus from the State of \$5,000, in two appropriations, for specific purposes—one of \$2,000 and the other of \$3,000.

“As an offset to the \$5,000 bonus, the hospital has purchased and paid for several lots of land, amounting to about one hundred and forty-two acres, the total cost of which was \$22,565. The State, then, has been overpaid for its bonus in the sum of \$17,565.

“The amount paid by the hospital for repairs and improvements in the course of the thirteen years from September 30, 1865, to September 30, 1878, is \$156,701.31.

“The surplus of cash assets now on hand is \$27,590.88, or \$27,288.84 larger than it was on the 30th of April, 1865.

“The purchased provisions and supplies, including fuel and stored clothing now on hand, are estimated to have cost \$11,019.57. The amount of similar supplies on the 30th of April, 1865, was \$2,500. The increase of assets under this head is, therefore, \$8,519.57.

"The value of household furniture in the hospital is, at a low estimate, at least ten thousand dollars greater than it was on the 30th of April, 1865, at the same rate or standard of appraisal. To be certain, however, of no exaggeration, let it be called eight thousand dollars. Collecting these several sums, the account of debit of the Commonwealth to the hospital appears to be as follows:

"Excess of cost of land over direct bonus	\$17,565 00
"Repairs and improvements	156,701 31
"Excess of present cash assets.....	27,288 84
"Increase of provisions and supplies.....	8,519 57
"Increase of furniture.....	8,000 00
"Total	<u>\$218,074 72</u>

"The necessary current repairs of the buildings may be estimated at three thousand dollars annually. Deducting this sum for each of the thirteen years since September 30, 1865, a total of \$39,000, there is a remainder of \$179,074.72. To this amount, then, has the hospital assisted itself to things, for most of which it is generally expected that such institutions will rely upon direct appropriations from the treasury of the Commonwealth."

Let us contrast this with the financial results in the asylum at Utica for the same period. It appears from the report of the Superintendent of the Utica Asylum that for the year ending November 30th, 1878, there was received from sundry counties for patients' board, clothing, and miscellaneous expenses, the sum of \$101,946.51; from sundry private patients, \$54,805.57, making a total of \$156,752.08 received from counties and private patients. Dividing this sum by 600, the average number of patients for the year, we find that the average amount received for each patient was \$261.25, or a trifle over five dollars per week, as against three dollars seventy cents and eight mills at Northampton. To this latter sum, however, should be added a few cents, not to exceed twenty, to cover the amount received for clothing and damages from town and private patients. It therefore appears that for the year 1878 the amount received on account of patients was at least a dollar and ten cents per capita per week more at Utica than at Northampton; or stated for the year, the amount received at Utica from counties and private patients was \$57.25 per capita more than was received from corresponding sources

at Northampton. The excess of receipts from these sources at Utica over Northampton was greater, rather than less than this amount, for the twelve years preceding 1878, yet we find that while at Northampton during the years 1866 to 1878 inclusive, every expense, including repairs and improvements to the extent of \$156,701.31, has been met out of the receipts from patients, the Utica Asylum, with its receipts from this source \$57.25 per capita for the year greater than at Northampton, has received from the State, during the thirteen years from 1866 to 1878 inclusive, the same period covered by the figures given above, \$156,159.37 for salaries and \$384,886.71 for additions, alterations, repairs and other purposes, making a total of \$541,046.08 received from the State, in addition to the amount received on account of board of patients. This contrast appears the more striking, when it is reflected that the excess of receipts from patients, \$57.25 per capita, multiplied by the average number of inmates in the Utica asylum for 1878, produces the sum of \$34,350 for that single year. If it be claimed that at Utica the proportion of private patients is somewhat larger than at Northampton, and that the excess of cost of support of county patients beyond four dollars falls upon these private patients; I would suggest whether it might not have been expected for this very reason that the State should be free from these large annual demands upon its revenues. If the comparison between a first class institution like Northampton and the Utica Asylum is so unfavorable to the latter as regards financial results, what shall be said of the asylum at Poughkeepsie, the per capita cost of support at which was more than sixty-six dollars greater than at Utica, or of the Middletown Asylum, the per capita cost of support in which was, for the year 1878, more than \$116 greater than at Utica. From the result of my visit both to the Northampton and Utica Asylums, I am of the opinion that in every point, except as to the number of attendants, the former institution compares favorably with the latter. In point of cleanliness and wholesomeness on all the floors above the basement each institution seems perfect. In the basement story, where are located in each case the store-rooms, bakery and kitchens, the Northampton institution was superior, being more free from offensive odors, and in every way better arranged if one who is not an expert can judge of these matters. It ought not to cost as much as \$4,000 a year, or less than ten dollars per capita, to give Northampton a sufficient number of additional attendants to meet the only possi-

ble criticism to be made upon its administration. In respect to diet, I am inclined to believe that in quantity and quality it is equal to Utica. If it is not, I am very confident in saying that the excess at Utica is unnecessary and does not add to its curative results. I have spoken particularly of the Utica Asylum, because it is by far the best known of our State institutions, if not of all the asylums in the country. Its superintendent, Dr. Gray, is widely and justly celebrated for his skill as a medical superintendent, and for the organization and discipline which he has developed in the institution over which he presides. It is hardly to be expected that a medical superintendent in an institution with 600 inmates, charged with the duties that belong to his position, can at the same time bring to its business administration the qualities and the close attention which are requisite to secure the most economical results consistent with the maintenance of a proper standard of care. It is phenomenal when, in the same individual, are united in the highest degree the capacity for medical superintendence and business administration. During my examination at Utica, I thought I could see some of the reasons which contributed to its large scale of expenditures. Its purchases are largely made of business houses in Utica, with which an understanding exists that they are to furnish supplies to the institution at five per cent advance upon the cost to them. At Northampton, as at Willard, in this State, bids are invited from all the leading wholesale houses in the largest cities for furnishing the supplies needed in these institutions, and I am convinced that this course leads not merely to the saving of the five per cent alluded to, but to the securing of prices considerably below the cost to the middle men who receive the five per cent at Utica.

Prior to 1860 the Utica Asylum manufactured its own gas. From the report of the trustees for that year (1860) I quote: "A contract has been made with the Utica Gas Company to supply the asylum with coal gas of standard illuminating quality, for ten years, at the rate of \$2.85 per 1,000 feet, with a promise of a ratable deduction from that price whenever the company shall reduce the price charged to its general consumers, which is \$3.50 per 1,000 feet. The contract requires a long line of independent main pipe to be laid by the company, and contains such agreements and conditions as were deemed necessary to protect the interests of the institution in all respects in reference to this subject. The gas is only about to be introduced and we cannot yet speak of its results."

In the report of the previous year it had been stated that the gas company would not agree to furnish the supply at such rates as they (the trustees) were willing to pay, unless the asylum would contribute at least \$1,500 towards the expense of laying the necessary main iron pipes. Now, since it appears that in the following year the gas company consented to lay this long line of independent main pipe, at its own expense, provided the institution would enter into a ten years' contract to pay \$2.85 per thousand for gas, a sum sixty-five cents less than was being charged to general consumers, and a sum which was to be ratably reduced when a reduction was made to such general consumers, it is tolerably evident that the gas company fixed its price and the term of years with a view to get back, in addition to the cost of the gas furnished and a reasonable profit upon it, the cost of the independent main pipe alluded to. And it would seem entirely reasonable to have expected, that, after the expiration of this contract, gas should be furnished to the institution at a reduction from the price charged to general consumers, at least as great, if not greater than that named in the contract. Yet, when I came to inquire into this subject, I found that the institution was paying \$2.50 cash per thousand for its gas, which was the precise sum paid by the smallest general consumers in Utica, and which was twenty-five cents per thousand more than the amount paid by the hotels, whose consumption is less than that of the asylum. Now turn for a moment to the tables and note this fact, that the cost of light at Utica for the year 1878 was \$6.13 per capita, while at the Willard Asylum, which makes its own gas, the cost of light was eighty-eight cents per capita. This, in itself, is not a very large item, nor did the failure of the superintendent and the managers to see to it that they secured from the gas company the terms to which they were entitled, make a difference of any vast sum to the institution; but it can readily be seen that if in other details the same liberality toward those who furnished supplies to the institution, and the same failure to secure the best possible terms was exhibited, we have gone far toward discovering at least one of the reasons why the cost of support is so much greater than at an institution like Northampton, where every detail is more carefully scrutinized.

I am glad to believe there is no reason for thinking that dishonesty or intentional wrong-doing exists in connection with the business administration of any of the institutions which I have been called

upon to examine, but I am equally convinced that many of them, including the Utica Asylum, have grown into loose and somewhat careless methods of business administration. I do not refer so much to the system of bookkeeping, or of making up their reports, as to the failure, similar to the one I have just recited, to secure, in every instance down to the smallest detail, the best possible terms in making purchases and contracts for the State. I believe it is because this is done at Northampton, that that institution, while maintaining a high standard of care, shows such favorable financial results; and I equally believe because it is not done in all the institutions of this State, that some of them are justly liable to the criticism that they are extravagantly conducted. It is not strange that it should be so, and they are not singular in this respect. In all departments of government, Federal, State and local, extravagance and loose methods came to prevail during the war, and for many years succeeding it. Probably the institutions most subject to criticism on this score, could challenge a comparison of their affairs with other departments of State and local administration. The evil is one of the times, and it is only recently that public attention has been directed to it to a sufficient extent to insure its correction.

THE ARGUMENT FOR EXPENSIVE MANAGEMENT.

There have been many pleas made for high-priced management on the ground that the per centage of recoveries could be largely increased by the improved methods and care which it was claimed rendered necessary the enhanced cost of support. The average life of the incurably insane may be stated at from thirteen to seventeen years. An ingenious argument is made, that it is better to spend \$300 on the acute case and discharge it cured at the end of the first year than to confine the expenditure to \$150, and have the case become incurable, thus subjecting the community to the necessity of continuing the expenditure of \$150 per annum for thirteen to seventeen years longer. There is scarcely a State to whose authorities some such argument as this has not been addressed. The possible proportion of recoveries has been stated as high as eighty per cent. There would be much force in this argument if it could be demonstrated that recoveries are in proportion to cost of treatment. A brief examination of this question will be of interest. Such an examination will show that since 1850, during the very period when the cost of asylum manage-

ment has so largely increased, there has been a steady *decrease* in the number of reported recoveries. Dr. Chapin, the Superintendent of the Willard Asylum, in a "Report on Insanity," read before the Conference of Public Charities at Saratoga, N. Y., September 5th, 1877, uses the following language:

"The results of the modern asylum management, being an improvement upon the system preceding it, must be accepted as the best now attainable. It appears from an examination of reports of treatment in three American asylums, extending over a period of thirty years, that in the first asylums examined the percentage of recoveries to admissions for a decade ending with the year —

"1856, was.....	43
"1866, was.....	34
"1876, was.....	35

"In the second asylum examined, the per cent of recoveries on admissions for the decade ending —

"1856, was.....	44
"1866, was.....	41
"1876, was.....	41

"In the third asylum, the same, for decade ending —

"1856, was.....	42
"1866, was.....	39
"1876, was.....	35

"In the English county, private and borough asylums, the per cent of recoveries on admissions for eight years was..... 34
 "For ten years, ending 1876..... 34

* * * * *

"These statistics show results quite uniform in the treatment of the insane in different asylums, and under various systems, both in this country and in Great Britain. It also appears that, notwithstanding the advance of science, the percentage of recoveries during the last decade has not increased, but is not quite equal to that reported during the first decade."

Dr. Chapin's deductions are more than confirmed by further investigation.

The Utica Asylum was opened in 1843. The per centage of recoveries for the first five years of its existence, based on its average population, was 49½. The percentage of recoveries on the average

population for the last five years has been $22\frac{1}{2}$. The difference is not so striking when the comparison is made of the per centage of recoveries based on admissions, but in this case also the per centage is much smaller for the last five years than for the first five years in the life of the institution. On the other hand, the per centage of deaths whether based on the whole number treated, or on the average population has been larger for the past five years than for the first five years after the opening of the asylum, yet, in the intervening time the expenses have doubled.

Dr. Earle in his last annual report discusses this question in so forcible and interesting a manner that I cannot do better than to quote his words. He says :

“STUDIES RELATIVE TO THE CURABILITY OF INSANITY.

“In our last three preceding reports, the question of curability has been subjected to a somewhat searching investigation, by which it was shown that the permanent recoveries from mental disorders are far less frequent than has generally been supposed, and that a very considerable proportion of the reported recoveries are not recoveries of so many different *persons*, but merely the recoveries of *one* person, or a *few* persons, a large number of times. Instances were given in which one person was reported recovered six times, and another seven times, in one year; and others in which in the course of their lives respectively, one person had been reported recovered twenty-two times, and another forty-six times. The duplicate and multiply recoveries of these few persons have led public opinion astray by having, as reported, the appearance of permanent recoveries of a large number of different persons * *

“ARE RECOVERIES IN PROPORTION TO COST OF TREATMENT?

“The proposition involved in this interrogation would not be devoid of interest at any time; but at this juncture, after the experience of the last few years in greatly increasing the cost of hospitals, under a vague impression that recoveries from insanity will always be in direct ratio with the sum of pecuniary expense, it becomes a matter of absolute importance.

“That degree of bodily comfort which is necessarily included in the best attainable hygienic conditions — pure air, cleanliness of person and surroundings, sufficient wholesome and nutritious food, a proper amount of exercise, and protection from the inclemencies of

“the weather — is doubtless essential to the attainment of the greatest probability of cure; but it is quite doubtful, that, beyond this attainment, the lavishing of money, however profusely, in mere luxuries, is of any benefit. And yet there are many persons who appear to think that it is, and who measure their hope of recovery by the sum of money expended. To such an extent, indeed, is this notion sometimes carried in practice, that the very object of treatment is apparently thereby defeated, and recovery is prevented, instead of secured.

“There are no statistics by which either the affirmative or the negative of our proposition can be positively demonstrated; but there are some which offer an interesting study when considered in relation to it, and, so far as they go, would seem to prove that increase of expenditure does not enlarge the proportion of cures. I allude particularly to the statistics of the McLean Asylum, at Somerville, Mass., one of the oldest corporate institutions for the insane in the United States. In 1840 that asylum was under the medical care of Dr. Luther V. Bell. In the course of that year 155 patients were admitted, and the reported recoveries were seventy-five, which is equal to 48.38 per cent of the admissions. The average weekly cost of support of the patients was, for that year, three dollars and fourteen cents each; in other words, when paying three dollars and fourteen cents each per week, forty-eight patients in the 100 recovered.

“Thenceforward, although with some fluctuation from year to year, there was, upon the whole, a gradual increase in the current expenses of the institution, until, in 1875, the average weekly cost for each patient was twenty-one dollars and seven cents. The increase of cost during the period of thirty-five years was 671 per cent, or a small fraction less than seven-fold. In the course of that period, the Appleton wards, which for luxurious accommodation will not suffer by comparison with the best in Europe, were erected, as well as the two buildings for refractory patients, which, so far as I am informed, are unequalled by any others in the world.

“With these additional elegancies of accommodation, and a nearly seven-fold augmentation of current expense, what was the condition of things in regard to recoveries? Were they increased, not, indeed, seven, nor six, nor five, nor even three-fold (for that would have been impossible); but were they doubled? Alas, no! They

"had *diminished sixty-one per cent* of the ratio in 1840; so that, "instead of *forty-eight* (48.38) recoveries to the hundred admissions, "there were only *nineteen* (18.82). The number of patients admitted in 1875, the closing year of the period, was eighty-five, and "the number of recoveries sixteen, equal to 18.82 per cent.

"The following table has been prepared in justification of the "foregoing assertions. Beginning with the year 1840, it was "intended to present the results of every fifth year subsequently, "until 1875. The reports, however, of several of those years, were "not readily accessible, and consequently the available years most "nearly approaching those fifth years were taken. The years 1876 "and 1877 were added to show that the diminished proportion of "recoveries was not a temporary incident.

DATE.	Admitted.	Recovered.	Daily average.	Whole cost.	Weekly cost per capita.	Per cent of recoveries.
1840	155	75	128	\$20,919 63	\$3 14	48.38
1846	148	65	164	32,892 00	3 85	43.92
1848	143	82	171	33,130 09	3 70	57.34
1854	120	59	195	46,724 31	4 61	49.16
1855	123	56	192	60,867 26	6 09	45.53
1859	131	61	185	59,478 92	6 16½	46.56
1861	111	54	193	63,311 87	6 30	48.65
1865	82	38	186	120,885 84	12 50	46.34
1870	79	33	187	134,339 63	13 81	41.77
1872	93	15	173	152,327 60	16 50	16.13
1875	85	16	151	165,660 47	21 07	18.82
1876	92	18	160	164,973 80	19 72	19.56
1877	110	15	175	143,148 94	15 66	13.63"

This would seem effectually to dispose of the argument for a high rate of expenditure based on the theory of increased curative results.

THE URGENCY OF RETRENCHMENT.

The necessity for retrenchment to the lowest point consistent with reasonable and proper care is urgent. The saving of money which would result is not the chief consideration. A much more important one is to extend the benefits of our charities to all who are entitled thereto.

There is a limit to the amount which the State and the counties will provide for charitable purposes. It is better that this sum, whatever it may be, should be used in such a way as to reach all those for whom it is intended, than that half of them should be maintained in State institutions in a costly manner and at a high rate of

expenditure per capita, while the other half are left without even such ordinary care as humanity demands. Of course it would be pleasing to organize and carry on a system of charitable work which would leave nothing to be desired. There are many cases of illness constantly coming under our observation where an ocean voyage or a long rest from work and care, combined with good living and agreeable surroundings, would not merely be a blessing to the individual, but where such means would save a valuable life to the community, which for want of them is lost. It might be well if in these cases government or society could step in and provide all these desirable things, but it is impossible. If the effort were seriously made, only a few could receive aid to such an extent, and the great mass of sufferers would be left without that aid and assistance which it is the duty of the community to extend. The argument is not for pushing economy to the extent of parsimony; but for such reasonable prudence as will enable the authorities, with the amount of money at their disposal, to reach all, instead of half, those for whom it is our duty to care. It is necessary to consult what we have to do with, as well as what we would like to do. If there are so many thousands who need our care — and we know from experience that there is a limit to the means which it is possible to obtain for that purpose — it is surely the dictate of prudence, of wisdom, and, not less, of true philanthropy, to exercise such a supervision and degree of economy as will allow all to participate in the blessings of our charity, rather than that a few should receive everything that is desirable and the many nothing. The temptation, however, in public institutions is all the other way. Even the best and most careful of men placed in charge of an institution, and having nothing to do but to go to the Legislature for such sums as they may deem necessary, in excess of their receipts from other sources, will find it extremely difficult to resist the natural inclination to introduce all possible improvements, to give all possible comforts, and, generally, not to look quite so closely to the expenditures of their institutions as they would were they responsible for the care of all the wards of the State.

I have spoken thus far, in this report, of the cost of support in various institutions, without discriminating as to the sources of revenue. The claim is often made that the State ought not to complain, because it after all bears only a portion of the expense of the State institutions; and, as to the insane asylums, only a comparatively small

portion of such expenses; that in these latter, the bulk of revenue comes from the counties and a considerable sum from private patients. In reply to this, it is to be said that the people of the counties are the same who constitute the State, and it cannot make much difference to those visited by the tax gatherer whether the burdens of oppressive taxation fall upon them as county or as State taxpayers. The State provides these institutions; in most cases legislates as to their superintendence, and by law regulates the sending to them of their inmates. It is the duty of the State to see that they are carefully conducted.

There is a very positive and growing discontent in a large number of counties with the price which they have to pay for the care of their insane in the State asylums, and in a number of them steps have recently been taken with a view to withdrawing their cases from the care of the State and providing for them at home. I have no doubt it will be found necessary, in the near future, to make a considerable reduction from the sum of four dollars a week now charged at Utica, and the four dollars and a-half a week charged at Poughkeepsie and Middletown for county patients, yet how can this be done if even at present prices one of these institutions finds a certain deficiency staring it in the face, while the other two are obliged year after year to come to the State for appropriations for purposes which ought properly to be provided for out of ordinary receipts. I do not see how the conclusion can be resisted that there *must* be a reduction in the scale of expenditure.

COST OF BUILDINGS.

This subject has been so thoroughly discussed in recent years, and the popular condemnation of the extravagance which has been exhibited is so marked that little need here be said in regard to it. The erection of the Hudson River State Hospital for the Insane was begun in 1867. The institution now has a maximum capacity of 350, and its cost, exclusive of land, furniture, improvements and some other items which should properly be included in construction account, has been \$1,163,502. This makes the per capita cost of the bare buildings, \$3,324. There are in the county of Dutchess, in which this institution is located, 13,224 private dwellings, the value of which is \$29,534,993, making the average cost of each dwelling \$2,233.44, the average number of persons to each dwelling being a trifle under six. The average per capita value of all the private dwellings in the county is \$386.92, being slightly more than

one-ninth of the cost of the buildings erected by the State for the care of the indigent insane. It seems strange that the per capita cost of buildings erected for a charitable purpose and to hold over 300 inmates should be nearly nine times as great as the per capita valuation of the separate dwellings in which reside the people, who not only support themselves, but who are relied upon to furnish the means for such extravagant expenditure.

The building of the Homoeopathic Asylum for the Insane, at Middletown, was commenced in 1872. Its present capacity is 200; cost of its construction excluding land, furniture, improvements of ground, etc., has been \$436,147; making the per capita cost of buildings alone, \$2,180. The per capita value of the private dwellings in Orange county in which this institution is located is \$377.90. The inmates of this institution are therefore housed at a cost between five and six times as great as the per capita value of the dwellings of the self-supporting residents of the county.

There had been expended upon the Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane up to September thirtieth last \$1,096,352.91. This institution is not yet open for inmates; but is, I believe, expected to be so during the present year.

The Willard Asylum with a capacity of 1,500 has cost for construction of buildings \$1,008,476, the per capita cost being \$672. I am of opinion that it would be to the advantage of the State to erect at Willard an additional group of detached buildings similar to those already completed. While it may be admitted that the cost of buildings for the reception of acute cases of insanity is necessarily somewhat higher than those intended only for chronic insane, it is not believed that the excess should be more than \$200 per capita.

Dr. Wilbur in a paper on "Buildings for the Insane," read at the Saratoga Conference of Charities, September 6, 1877, uses the following language:

"To appreciate the stupendous folly of such expenditure of the public money, it may be mentioned that the cost of the ten most expensive hotels in America would probably not exceed \$1,500 a guest. And, furthermore, that in a legislative investigation (in the State of Massachusetts), in regard to the expenditure of public money, in the case of one of these asylums, superintendents of insane asylums, experts, testified 'that buildings at a cost of a thousand dollars a patient, *with no expense for mere architectural display,* *would still afford all that is essential or really desirable for the*

*“ ‘treatment of the insane.’ ‘That not a patient would be cured at
 “ ‘one of these expensive hospitals, that could not be cured at those
 “ ‘built at the smaller cost named.’*

“ Dr. Wilkins, a commissioner appointed by the State of California, after visiting all the leading institutions of this country and Europe, thus speaks in his report to the Legislature of that State, of the Willard Asylum for chronic insane, in the State of New York, which cost less than \$1,000 a patient. After mentioning its splendid location, beautiful and picturesque surroundings, and excellent arrangements, he adds: ‘ We failed to discover even the shadow
 “ ‘of a reason why a person, becoming insane in the neighborhood
 “ ‘of this beautiful asylum, should be sent to Utica because he was
 “ ‘considered curable.’ ”

The sums already unnecessarily expended in the construction of the extravagant buildings at Poughkeepsie, Buffalo and Middletown, would have made ample provision for the care of all the insane in the poor-houses of the State in those counties not exempt from the operations of the Willard Asylum act, under chapter 713 of the Laws of 1871, and in which no adequate provision is made for their support. The recent strong appeal of the State Board of Charities to the Legislature presents, in a forcible manner, the urgent necessity for such provision. In this instance, at least, the wasteful expenditure of money in the erection of too costly edifices has operated to deprive nearly a thousand indigent insane of any participation in the charity of the State, in order that a smaller number of other insane may be housed in an unnecessarily luxurious and costly manner.

The cost of building and furnishing the New York State Lunatic Asylum at Utica, from 1839 to 1857, inclusive, including the cost of introducing steam heating and ventilating apparatus (\$144,957.90) and an appropriation made in 1857 for reconstructing center building and portions of wings and the barns destroyed by fire (\$68,742), was \$642,799.90. From the opening, 1843 to 1857 inclusive, the sum expended for additions, alterations and repairs was \$58,675.15; from 1858 to 1867, inclusive, the sum expended for additions, alterations and repairs was \$119,538.41, and from 1868 to 1878, inclusive, the sum expended for the same purpose was \$314,404.81.

From 1866 to 1878 inclusive, a period of thirteen years, there was paid by the State to the several asylums for the insane for construction, salaries, maintenance and other purposes the sum of \$5,495,668.30.

About half of this sum was contributed by the counties of New York and Kings, which provide for their own insane in their own buildings and at their own expense.

The State Reformatory at Elmira, in the county of Chemung, was completed in 1876. Its maximum capacity is 600, and the cost of its buildings was \$1,128,314, amounting to \$1,880 per capita for each possible inmate. The average number of inmates for the past year was 231. The per capita valuation of private dwellings in Chemung county, mainly occupied by the non-criminal class, is \$402. If the Legislature shall deem it wise to take steps looking to the erection of a reformatory for women, it is to be hoped that those who may be charged with the work will be content to begin with a small and comparatively inexpensive building, and to increase the accommodations only when the demands upon it shall indicate such a necessity.

Comparatively few people outside of those brought into direct contact with them appreciate the magnitude of the charities of our State. It is far from my purpose to withhold the praise due to those who manage them. One cannot spend much time in looking into the subject without becoming deeply impressed with the sacrifices made by so many noble men and women in a work, the only reward of which is the consciousness of doing good. Many of the managers of our State institutions give much valuable time and the most careful attention to duties which are not only self-imposed and without reward, but which, though fully as useful, do not confer any such special distinction as is the case in the faithful performance of another kind of public work. The superintendents and officers, generally, of the charitable institutions of the State accept onerous responsibilities and the hardest kind of work for small compensation. They are mostly men and women who have consecrated their lives to the service in which they are engaged; and I am persuaded that in almost every case they are unselfishly devoted to a work, than which surely none can be nobler or more useful. I believe that no class of public servants are more conscientious. If they have allowed, in some cases, the expenditures of their institutions to increase unduly, they have only fallen into a habit of the times; they are not singular. Indeed, their very zeal for good and for producing the best results, coupled with the fact that they have only to consider the one institution under their care, is apt to produce just that tendency towards a too liberal scale of expenditure which a more direct State supervision is needed to counteract and restrain.

In the course of my investigations a large amount of information has been gathered, which it has been determined not to include either in this report or in the tables and comments in the appendix. This information relates to the system of purchasing and distributing supplies ; of keeping accounts, and of the general management and discipline of the several institutions. A more or less full description of the system of keeping the books of each institution, with blank forms illustrating the manner in which supplies are ordered, charged and accounted for, has been obtained. Also, in many cases, plans of buildings, with a full description and a detailed statement of their cost. It was the original intention to embody these details in comments attached to the tables, but as the appendix has already grown to a greater length than was expected, and as the kind of information to which I have referred will be useful rather to those who may be charged with the duty of unifying the systems now existing than to the general public, it has been deemed best to omit them, and to place them on file in your office, where they will be accessible to those who desire to consult them.

It is proper that I should, in this place, acknowledge the obligation I am under to the officers of the State Board of Charities for the readiness with which they have placed at my disposal all the sources of information at their command, and the interest which they have kindly manifested in my work.

I should also acknowledge my indebtedness to the Commissioners of Charities and Corrections in the city of New York, and to the superintendents and officers of the various institutions under their charge, and I desire to mention the very creditable condition of those institutions considering the means at their disposal. The charities of the city of New York, vast beyond my previous conceptions, would certainly not seem to be subject to the charge of extravagance in management.

To Dr. Earle, of the Northampton Asylum, in Massachusetts, and to the Superintendents and other officers of all the institutions I have visited in this State I am indebted for the utmost courtesy and for all the aid, most cheerfully rendered, which they could give me.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

EDGAR K. APGAR.

T A B L E S

CONTAINED IN THE

A P P E N D I X T O T H E R E P O R T.

TABLE No. 1.

List of institutions examined, embracing the several State institutions and others receiving aid from the State, their location, date of opening, name and date of appointment of the superintendent.

TABLE No. 2.

Classified valuation of State institutions, their capacity, number of acres, cost of land, per capita cost of buildings, and average number of inmates for the year 1878.

HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE.

TABLE No. 3.

List of principal hospitals for the insane in the United States, their location, name, date of opening, capacity, number of acres, cost of land and buildings, and number of inmates.

TABLE No. 4.

Detailed statement of expenditures of the New York State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, for the years 1850 to 1878, inclusive.

TABLE No. 5.

Detailed statement of receipts of the New York State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, for the years 1860 to 1878, inclusive.

TABLE No. 6.

Tabular statement of expenditures and legislative appropriations for buildings, furnishing, etc., 1839 to 1857, inclusive, Utica Asylum.

TABLE No. 7.

Statement of expenditures and legislative appropriations for water supply, 1844 to 1873, inclusive, Utica Asylum.

TABLE No. 8.

Statement of expenditures and legislative appropriations for land, improvement of grounds, sewers, fences, farm buildings, city assessments for paving and grading, 1836 to 1878, inclusive, Utica Asylum.

TABLE No. 9.

Tabular statement of expenditures for additions, alterations and repairs from opening January, 1843, to December 1, 1878, Utica Asylum.

TABLE No. 10.

Statement showing the amounts received from counties for patients during the year 1878, Utica Asylum.

TABLE No. 11.

Statement showing the amounts received from private patients during the year 1878, Utica Asylum.

TABLE No. 12.

Detailed statement of expenditures of the Willard Asylum for the Insane, Willard, N. Y., for the years 1870 to 1878, inclusive.

TABLE No. 13.

Detailed statement of expenditures of the Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., for the years 1873 to 1878, inclusive, made up from annual reports to the Legislature and State Board of Charities.

Detailed statement of expenditures of same hospital, furnished by the superintendent, as the actual expenditures and indebtedness incurred chargeable to each year, 1873 to 1878, inclusive.

TABLE No. 14.

Detailed statement of expenditures of the State Homœopathic Asylum for the Insane, Middletown, N. Y., for the years 1875 to 1878, inclusive.

TABLE No. 15.

Detailed statement of expenditures of the Asylum for Insane Criminals, Auburn, N. Y., for the years 1859 to 1878, inclusive.

TABLE No. 16.

Detailed statement of expenditures of the State Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, Mass., for the years 1860 to 1878, inclusive.

TABLE No. 17.

Detailed statement of expenditures of various hospitals for the insane in the United States for the year 1860.

TABLE No. 18.

Detailed statement of expenditures of various hospitals for the insane for the year 1865.

TABLE No. 19.

Detailed statement of expenditures of various hospitals for the insane for the year 1875.

TABLE No. 20.

Detailed statement of expenditures of various hospitals for the insane for the year 1876.

TABLE No. 21.

Detailed statement of expenditures of forty-four hospitals for the insane in the United States and elsewhere, for the year 1877.

TABLE No. 22.

Detailed statement of comparative expenditures of various hospitals for the insane for the years 1860, 1865, 1875, 1876, 1877 and 1878.

HOUSES OF REFUGE AND REFORM SCHOOLS.

TABLE No. 23.

Detailed statement of expenditures of the New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island, for the years 1860 to 1878, inclusive.

TABLE No. 24.

Detailed statement of receipts of the New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island, for the years 1860 to 1878, inclusive.

TABLE No. 25.

Detailed statement of expenditures of the Western House of Refuge, Rochester, N. Y., for the years 1860 to 1878, inclusive.

TABLE No. 26.

Detailed statement of expenditures of various houses of refuge and reform schools in the United States for the year 1860.

TABLE No. 27.

Detailed statement of expenditures of various houses of refuge and reform schools for the year 1865.

TABLE No. 28.

Detailed statement of expenditures of various houses of refuge and reform schools for the year 1875.

TABLE No. 29.

Detailed statement of expenditures of various houses of refuge and reform schools for the year 1876.

TABLE No. 30.

Detailed statement of expenditures of various houses of refuge and reform schools for the year 1877.

TABLE No. 31.

Detailed statement of comparative expenditures of various houses of refuge and reform schools for the years 1860, 1865, 1875, 1876, 1877 and 1878.

INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.

TABLE No. 32.

Detailed statement of expenditures of the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, New York city, for the years 1860 to 1878, inclusive.

Detailed statement of receipts of the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, for the years 1860 to 1878, inclusive.

TABLE No. 33.

Detailed statement of expenditures of the Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, New York city, for the years 1871 to 1878, inclusive.

TABLE No. 34.

Detailed statement of expenditures of the Le Contenlx St. Mary's Institution for the Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Buffalo, N. Y., for the years 1873 to 1878, inclusive.

TABLE No. 35.

Detailed statement of comparative expenditures of various institutions for the deaf and dumb in the United States, and elsewhere, for the years 1860, 1865, 1875, 1876, 1877 and 1878.

INSTITUTIONS FOR THE BLIND.

TABLE No. 36.

Detailed statement of expenditures of the New York Institution for the Blind, New York city, furnished by the superintendent, for the years 1860 to 1878, inclusive.

TABLE No. 37.

Detailed statement of expenditures of the New York State Institution for the Blind, Batavia, for the years 1870 to 1878, inclusive.

TABLE No. 38.

Detailed statement of comparative expenditures of various institutions for the blind in the United States and elsewhere, for the years 1860, 1865, 1875, 1876, 1877 and 1878.

ASYLUMS FOR IDIOTS OR FEEBLE-MINDED YOUTH.

TABLE No. 39.

Detailed statement of expenditures of the New York Asylum for Idiots, Syracuse, for the years 1861 to 1878, inclusive.

TABLE No. 40.

Detailed statement of comparative expenditures of various asylums for idiots or feeble-minded youth in the United States and elsewhere, for the years 1865, 1875, 1876, 1877 and 1878.

MISCELLANEOUS.

TABLE No. 41.

Detailed statement of expenditures of the New York State Inebriate Asylum, Binghamton, for the years 1870 to 1878, inclusive.

TABLE No. 42.

Detailed statement of expenditures of the State Emigrant Refuge and Hospital, Ward's Island, New York, for the years 1868, 1875, 1876, 1877 and 1878.

TABLE No. 43.

Showing the quantity and cost of various articles used at the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, during the years named.

TABLE No. 44.

Showing average cost of principal articles used at various institutions in the State during the years named.

APPENDIX.

TABLE No. 1.
List of Institutions Examined.

NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	When opened.	Superintendent.	Date of appointment.
New York State Lunatic Asylum	Utica...	1843	Dr. John P. Gray.....	July 1, 1854
Willard Asylum for the Insane	Willard	1869	Dr. John B. Chapin.....	April 1, 1869
Hudson River State Hospital	Poughkeepsie	1871	Dr. J. M. Cleveland... ..	March 28, 1867
State Homeopathic Asylum for the Insane	Middletown.....	1874	Dr. Selden H. Talcott.....	April 13, 1877
Asylum for Insane Criminals	Auburn	1858	Dr. Carlos F. MacDonald...	April 1, 1876
New York Institution for the Blind	New York city...	1832	William B. Wait	October 1, 1863
New York State Institution for the Blind	Batavia	1868	C. D. Wilbur	August 8, 1878
New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	New York city...	1818	Dr. William Porter	—, 1873
New York Asylum for Idiots	Syracuse	1851	Dr. H. B. Wilbur	September 1, 1851
New York State Inebriate Asylum	Binghamton	1864	Dr. Moreau Morris	July 16, 1878
New York House of Refuge	Randall's Island..	1852	Israel C. Jones.....	April —, 1863
New York State Reformatory	Rochester	1849	Levi S. Fulton.....	February 15, 1870
New York Catholic Protectory	Elmira	1876	Z. R. Brockway	May 12, 1876
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes	Westchester	1863	Henry L. Hoguet, President.	—, 1873
Central New York Institution for Deaf Mutes	Puffalo	1859	Sister Mary Ann Burke.....	January 7, 1870
St. Joseph's Institution for Deaf Mutes	New York city...	1867	D. Greenberger	March —, 1873
Western New York Institution for Deaf Mutes	Rome	1875	E. B. Nelson	September 1, 1876
State Emigrant Refuge and Hospital	Fordham	1855	Mary B. Morgan	—, 1877
	Rochester.....	1876	Z. F. Westervelt	—, 1876
	Ward's Island.....	1847	J. D. Krebbiel.. ..	—, —

TABLE No. 2.
Classified Valuation of State Institutions.

NAME OF INSTITUTION.	FISCAL YEAR CLOSES.*	Capacity.	REAL ESTATE.				Per capita cost of buildings.	Average number of inmates, 1878.			
			LAND.	Buildings.	Total cost of real estate.						
									No. acres.	Cost.	
New York State Lunatic Asylum.....	November 30..	600	200	\$24,879	\$637,065	\$661,944	\$1,062	600			
Willard Asylum for the Insane.....	November 30..	1,500	776	81,200	1,008,476	1,089,676	672	1,340			
Hudson River State Hospital.....	November 30..	350	333	90,000	1,163,502	1,253,502	3,324	236			
State Homoeopathic Asylum for the Insane...	November 30..	200	211	42,117	436,147	478,264	2,181	130			
Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane† ..	December 31..	300	203	60,000	1,017,760	1,077,760	3,392	.....		
Asylum for Insane Criminals.....	September 30..	160	8	.....	.....	1,138,775	867	114	
New York Institution for the Blind.....	September 30..	225	33	\$150,000	194,702	344,702	865	200			
New York State Institution for the Blind.....	September 30..	175	66	40,000	292,350	332,350	1,670	162			
New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.	September 30..	550	80	86,000	417,000	503,000	758	494			
New York Asylum for Idiots.....	September 30..	310	55	21,800	163,000	184,800	526	265			
New York State Inebriate Asylum.....	December 31..	100	470	47,000	1,000,000	1,047,000	10,000	46			
New York House of Refuge.....	December 31..	1,000	37½	35,000	500,000	535,000	500	930			
Western House of Refuge.....	December 31..	720	42	4,200	270,770	274,970	376	588			
New York State Reformatory.....	December 31..	600	280	38,052	1,128,314	1,166,366	1,880	231			
State Emigrant Refuge and Hospital.....	December 31..	2,000	120	.....	.....	1,304,816	652	483	

* By a recent act of the Legislature the fiscal year of all State institutions is made to correspond with the fiscal year of the State, ending September 30.

† Will be ready for the reception of patients on or before Oct. 1, 1879.

‡ Includes \$76,015 estimated value of real estate in 1880, and \$62,760 for addition made in 1872.

\$ Present value of land.

|| Includes 23 acres upon which the institution is located, and 52 acres at Tarrytown, N. Y.

¶ Includes the cost of land.

TABLE NO. 3.

List of Principal Hospitals for the Insane in the United States.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

Number.	LOCATION.	Name.	When opened.	Capacity.	REAL ESTATE.			Per capita cost of buildings.	No. of patients, 1878.
					No. of acres.	LAND.	Buildings.		
						Cost.	Total cost of real estate.		
1	Alabama, Tuscaloosa	Alabama Insane Hospital	1861	400	320	.....	.....	\$250,000	*\$635
2	California, Stockton	Asylum for the Insane	1853	750	107	.....	.....	583,100	*777
3	California, Napa City	Hospital for the Insane	1875	628	208	.....	.....	1,331,000	*2,119
4	Connecticut, Middletown	Hospital for the Insane	1868	450	300	.....	.....	640,043	*1,422
5	District of Columbia, Washington	Government Hospital for the Insane	1855	563	419	\$66,000	\$561,307	635,907	1,012
6	Georgia, Milledgeville	State Lunatic Asylum	1842	400	1,250	.....	.....	550,000	875
7	Iowa, Mount Pleasant	Hospital for the Insane	1861	350	350	.....	.....	310,000	1,057
8	Iowa, Independence	Hospital for the Insane	1873	400	320	.....	.....	700,000	*1,750
9	Illinois, Jacksonville	Central Insane Hospital	1851	600	171	.....	.....	550,000	*916
10	Illinois, Elgin	Northern Insane Hospital	1872	525	480	.....	.....	638,000	*1,253
11	Illinois, Elgin	Southern Insane Hospital	1873	500	313	.....	.....	631,000	*1,262
12	Indiana, Indianapolis	Hospital for the Insane	1848	1,200	100	8,000	1,250,000	1,258,000	1,041
13	Kentucky, Lexington	Eastern Kentucky Lunatic Asylum	1824	550	240	50,000	.....	400,000	600
14	Kentucky, Hopkinsville	Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum	1854	350	375	20,000	200,000	283,000	550
15	Kentucky, Anchorage	Central Kentucky Lunatic Asylum	1873	375	250	.....	.....	220,000	377
16	Kansas, Oswatimie	Kansas State Insane Asylum	1868	150	215	5,000	167,546	172,546	533
17	Louisiana, Jackson	Insane Asylum of Louisiana	1848	160	580	.....	135,000	.....	1,117
18	Maine, Augusta	Maine Insane Asylum	1840	400	225	.....	.....	423,648	*1,844
19	Massachusetts, Taunton	State Lunatic Hospital	1824	550	124	90,100	275,100	265,100	*1,059
20	Massachusetts, Worcester	State Lunatic Hospital	1838	700	373	.....	.....	1,160,195	*1,500
21	Massachusetts, Northampton	State Lunatic Hospital	1858	400	332	.....	.....	443,175	*1,657
22	Massachusetts, Danvers	State Lunatic Hospital	1877	600	197	.....	.....	1,520,000	*1,108
23	Maryland, Catonsville	Hospital for the Insane	1872	350	137	.....	.....	600,000	*2,533
24	Michigan, Kalamazoo	Asylum for the Insane	1859	550	200	6,875	822,297	830,172	1,714
25	Mississippi, Jackson	State Lunatic Asylum	1855	375	468	.....	.....	500,000	1,437
26	Missouri, Fulton	State Lunatic Asylum, No. 1	1851	350	500	.....	.....	.....	*1,333
27	Missouri, St. Joseph's	State Lunatic Asylum, No. 2	1854	200	120	.....	.....	.....	*1,717
28	Minnesota, St. Peter's	Hospital for the Insane	1870	500	400	15,400	.....	300,000	300
29	New Hampshire, Concord	State Lunatic Asylum	1842	290	175	.....	.....	546,650	*1,062
30	New Jersey, Trenton	State Lunatic Asylum	1848	500	170	.....	.....	433,213	*906
31	New Jersey, Morristown	State Lunatic Asylum	1876	800	496	82,673	2,925,000	2,307,672	2,781
32	New York, Utica	State Lunatic Asylum	1843	600	200	24,879	635,065	661,944	1,062
33	New York, Willard	Asylum for the Insane	1869	1,500	776	81,200	1,008,476	1,089,676	1,672

34	New York, Poughkeepsie	1871	350	323	90,000	1,153,502	3,324	296
35	New York, Middletown	1874	200	211	42,117	478,264	2,181	120
36	New York, Auburn	1859	160	8	.....	198,775	* 807	114
37	Nebraska, Lincoln	1871	100	196	.....	115,000	* 1,150	195
38	North Carolina, Raleigh	1856	225	203	.....	250,000	* 1,111	270
39	Ohio, Columbus	1855	630	128	.....	1,000,000	* 1,587	600
40	Ohio, Cincinnati	1859	902	300	.....	1,526,226	* 1,092	815
41	Ohio, Dayton	1855	350	170	.....	520,000	* 945	571
42	Ohio, Athens	1874	600	150	.....	950,000	1,583	661
43	Oregon, East Portland	1874	260	150	.....	70,000	269	235
44	Pennsylvania, Harrisburg	1862	400	131	.....	200,000	500	434
45	Pennsylvania, Danville	1872	700	250	.....	991,000	1,375	355
46	Pennsylvania, Dixmont	1862	400	375	.....	588,000	1,375	570
47	South Carolina, Columbia	1858	300	50	.....	407,500	1,350	332
48	Tennessee, Nashville	1852	400	450	.....	300,000	* 750	370
49	Texas, Austin	1861	275	78	.....	.....	.....	250
50	Vermont, Brattleboro	1836	400	600	.....	350,000	* 875	459
51	Virginia, Williamsburgh	1773	300	200	.....	.....	* 174	306
52	Virginia, Richmond	1870	375	270	.....	41,700	.....	360
53	Washington, Staunton	1828	100	450	.....	200,000	* 533	360
54	Washington Territory, Steilacoom	1871	300	300	.....	.....	.....	78
55	West Virginia, Weston	1867	200	400	.....	13,000	575,000	430
56	Wisconsin, Menota	1860	250	400	.....	.....	1,916	382
57	Wisconsin, Oshkosh	1873	550	380	.....	300,000	* 1,438	357
						615,000	* 1,119	

STATE HOSPITALS IN PROCESS OF CONSTRUCTION, WITH PROPOSED CAPACITY.

1	Kansas, Topeka	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Michigan, Pontiac	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	New York, Buffalo	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	North Carolina, Morganton	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Pennsylvania, Norristown	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Pennsylvania, Warren	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Illinois, Kaukaee	.....	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Includes cost of land.

† For colored insane.

Total cost of land and buildings of 28 State Hospitals	\$15,983,775	Total capacity of 57 State Hospitals for the Insane	26,083
Total cost of buildings of 26 State Hospitals	15,302,190	Total capacity of 7 State Hospitals for the Insane in process of construction	3,100
Average cost of land and buildings of each of the 28 State Hospitals	\$31,365,965	Number of patients in 57 State Hospitals for the Insane, under treatment	24,928
Average cost of buildings of each of the 26 State Hospitals	\$570,849	Average number under treatment in each hospital	437
Average per capita cost of land and buildings of the 28 State Hospitals	588,546		
Average per capita cost of buildings of the 26 State Hospitals	1,292		
	1,203	Number of acres of land attached to 57 State Hospitals for the Insane	16,814

TABLE No. 3 — (Continued).

ORGANIZED CITY OR COUNTY INSTITUTIONS, WITH RESIDENT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Number.	LOCATION.	Name.	When opened.	Capacity.	REAL ESTATE.			Per capita cost of buildings.	No. of patients, 1878.		
					LAND.	Buildings.	Total cost of real estate.				
										No. of acres.	Cost.
1	Illinois, Chicago	Cook County Asylum.	1870	375	160	.....	.....	.....	400
2	Maryland, Baltimore	Bayview Asylum.	.....	1,000	60	.....	.....	800	714
3	Massachusetts, Boston	Lunatic Hospital.	1839	200	2	800,000	.....	500	200	
4	Missouri, St. Louis	St. Louis County Asylum	1869	250	43½	100,000	.....	3,200	333	
5	New York, Blackwell's Island	New York City Lunatic Asylum.	1861	986	.....	800,000	.....	1,014	1,400
6	New York, Ward's Island	New York City Asylum for the Insane.	1871	434	.....	1,000,000	.....	1,997	1,633
7	New York, Rochester	Monroe County Asylum.	1857	140	20	806,734	.....	262	178	
8	New York, Flatbush.	Kings County Lunatic Asylum.	1855	150	20	36,750	.....	1,253	632	
9	New York, Troy	Rensselaer County Lunatic Asylum.	1859	125	.....	564,000	.....	.....	108
10	New Jersey, Newark	Essex County Lunatic Asylum.	.....	400	117	.....	700,000	* 1,750	580
11	Ohio, Carlisle	Longview Asylum.	1860	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	Department for the Insane—Alms-house.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
INCORPORATED CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.											
1	Connecticut, Hartford.	Retreat for the Insane	1824	150	87	
2	Maryland, Baltimore.	† Mount Hope Retreat	1867	200	
3	Massachusetts, Somerville	McLean Asylum for the Insane.	1818	190	130	
4	Missouri, St. Louis	† St. Vincent's Asylum	1858	250	
5	New York, Manhattanville	Bloomingsdale Insane Asylum.	1821	180	40	280,000	1,555	190	
6	New York, Buffalo	† Providence Asylum	1861	150	30	160,000	* 1,006	80	
7	Ohio, Toledo	North Western Hospital for the Insane.	1871	100	40,000	1,400	105	
8	Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane.	1841	500	113	800,000	1,600	415	
9	Pennsylvania, Frankford.	Friends' Asylum for the Insane.	1817	60	80	
10	Rhode Island, Providence.	Butler Hospital for the Insane.	1847	160	130	200,000	1,250	156	

* Includes cost of land.

† Under charge of religious orders.

Table No. 3 has been prepared from data obtained from the last annual reports, or by special enquiries in each case.

TABLE NO. 4.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of the New York State Lunatic Asylum for the years 1850 to 1878, inclusive.

YEARS.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.				ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita including repairs.	Cost of apparatus for warming and ventilating the building by steam, and repairs connected therewith.	Rebuilding and repairing the center building, barn, and part of south wing destroyed by fire.	Land.	Cash refunded to patients.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate Cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate Cost.	Cost per capita.	Fuel.	Light.	Total.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.							
1850.....	433	\$15,282 25	\$35 29	\$22,687 99	\$52 39	\$5,363 79	\$12 39	\$1,756 65	\$4 05	.....	.....	\$5,826 89	\$13 45	\$9,757 60	\$22 53	\$60,675 17	\$140 12	\$4,039 10	\$9 33	\$149 45	.....	.....	.....	\$313 89	.....	\$65,028 16
1851.....	440	18,463 62	41 96	25,768 20	58 56	6,080 42	13 82	757 89	1 72	.....	.....	8,965 95	20 37	10,688 71	24 29	70,724 79	160 74	7,147 30	16 24	176 98	.....	.....	.....	106 62	.....	77,978 71
1852.....	441	19,183 31	43 50	27,537 42	62 44	7,228 61	16 39	650 05	1 47	.....	.....	6,215 48	14 09	10,960 88	24 85	71,775 75	162 76	7,928 86	17 97	180 73	.....	.....	.....	296 74	.....	80,001 35
1853.....	423	18,626 46	44 03	27,997 89	66 19	5,652 48	13 36	642 96	1 52	.....	.....	8,206 41	19 40	10,779 11	25 48	71,905 31	169 98	5,201 36	12 29	182 27	\$33,687 56	.....	.....	334 62	.....	111,128 85
1854.....	444	22,150 14	49 89	30,420 41	68 51	7,589 13	17 09	1,163 05	2 62	.....	.....	6,906 19	15 55	12,207 99	27 49	80,436 91	181 16	6,988 10	15 74	196 90	46,594 32	.....	.....	26 67	.....	134,046 00
1855.....	467	22,590 06	48 37	38,706 42	82 88	7,365 09	15 77	2,663 68	5 06	.....	.....	9,686 98	20 74	12,828 73	27 47	93,540 96	200 30	4,876 33	10 44	210 74	12,755 56	.....	.....	271 83	.....	111,444 68
1856.....	454	23,463 66	51 68	34,738 46	76 52	6,624 72	14 59	1,080 91	2 38	.....	.....	8,569 63	18 87	11,670 90	25 70	86,148 28	189 75	4,060 04	8 94	198 69	17,029 40	.....	.....	224 21	.....	108,061 93
1857.....	463	23,125 66	49 94	35,423 03	76 51	6,051 83	13 07	1,334 55	2 88	.....	.....	13,029 92	28 14	12,001 22	25 92	90,966 21	196 48	4,286 96	9 26	205 74	23,392 45	.....	.....	134 44	.....	118,780 06
1858.....	489	25,263 50	51 66	33,968 53	69 46	6,771 81	13 85	2,042 04	4 18	.....	.....	8,959 25	18 32	14,796 94	30 26	91,802 07	187 73	10,201 98	20 86	208 59	6,543 45	\$68,031 57	\$1,830 00	.....	.....	178,409 07
1859.....	509	29,332 98	57 63	34,657 81	68 09	8,879 31	17 44	2,399 38	4 71	.....	.....	5,781 66	11 36	15,121 60	29 71	96,172 74	188 94	11,567 71	22 72	211 66	3,654 56	1,602 87	1,696 55	28 46	.....	114,722 89
1860.....	516	26,798 45	51 93	38,782 93	75 16	8,519 45	16 51	2,096 59	4 06	.....	.....	6,010 07	11 65	13,745 66	26 64	95,953 15	185 95	6,588 55	12 77	198 72	268 58	.....	3,232 29	91 45	.....	106,134 02
1861.....	519	30,469 03	58 70	31,581 51	60 85	8,050 79	15 51	2,408 32	4 64	*\$8,263 03	†\$1,114 46	9,377 49	18 07	15,278 51	29 44	97,166 05	187 21	16,950 59	32 66	219 87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114,116 64
1862.....	526	27,656 38	52 58	31,606 35	60 09	7,272 31	13 82	2,775 55	5 28	6,409 58	†1,455 71	7,865 29	14 95	11,860 27	22 55	89,036 15	169 27	10,771 52	20 48	189 75	.....	.....	.....	142 14	.....	99,949 81
1863.....	528	27,222 74	51 56	42,015 50	79 57	6,391 86	12 11	2,784 47	5 27	12,330 76	†1,697 99	14,028 75	26 57	13,843 64	26 22	106,286 96	201 30	9,976 36	18 89	220 19	.....	.....	.....	243 19	.....	116,506 51
1864.....	560	30,110 88	53 77	48,941 73	87 39	8,723 43	15 59	4,545 85	8 12	17,122 31	†1,881 69	19,004 00	33 94	18,194 84	32 49	129,530 73	231 30	9,170 44	16 39	247 69	.....	.....	.....	67 48	.....	138,768 65
1865.....	591	33,075 50	55 96	64,022 24	108 33	10,792 80	18 26	4,267 76	7 23	13,276 06	†1,762 95	15,039 01	25 45	20,521 80	34 72	147,719 11	249 94	10,021 13	16 96	266 90	.....	.....	.....	187 51	.....	157,927 75
1866.....	643	36,974 17	57 50	69,899 64	107 93	13,356 87	20 77	5,874 96	9 14	†12,647 55	†2,415 58	15,063 13	23 42	24,970 96	38 83	165,639 73	257 60	19,446 48	30 24	287 84	.....	.....	.....	296 13	.....	185,382 34
1867.....	610	37,226 29	61 02	70,846 99	116 14	14,622 17	23 97	5,253 43	8 61	†10,947 46	†2,378 06	13,325 52	21 84	28,038 06	45 96	169,312 46	277 56	16,070 17	26 34	303 90	.....	.....	.....	233 55	.....	185,616 18
1868.....	589	42,319 95	71 85	66,316 47	112 59	13,362 70	22 69	4,137 90	7 02	†10,897 25	†2,501 69	13,398 94	22 75	29,743 36	50 50	169,279 32	287 40	29,833 75	50 65	338 05	.....	.....	.....	160 56	.....	199,273 63
1869.....	600	47,983 49	79 96	74,603 87	124 34	11,090 49	18 48	4,464 89	7 44	†15,801 66	†2,781 02	18,582 68	30 97	34,210 41	57 02	190,935 83	318 22	21,197 38	35 33	353 55	.....	.....	.....	123 18	\$114 93	212,371 32
1870.....	629	48,508 33	77 12	69,570 68	110 60	13,311 29	21 16	3,735 81	5 94	†11,054 06	†3,612 80	14,666 86	23 32	31,667 81	50 34	181,460 78	288 49	26,837 23	42 67	331 16	.....	.....	.....	267 20	498 16	209,063 37
1871.....	605	50,631 00	83 68	72,193 18	119 32	14,143 42	23 37	5,221 90	8 63	†5,431 95	†3,850 69	9,282 64	15 37	30,421 06	50 28	181,893 20	300 65	23,308 00	38 52	339 17	.....	.....	.....	187 74	.....	205,388 94
1872.....	588	49,963 30	84 97	67,402 70	114 63	11,537 78	19 62	4,652 15	7 91	†8,708 38	†3,617 65	12,326 03	20 96	29,501 74	50 17	175,383 70	298 27	22,475 59	38 22	336 49	.....	.....	.....	108 07	.....	197,567 36
1873.....	563	52,291 85	92 88	65,725 20	116 74	10,038 96	17 83	5,088 90	9 04	10,469 95	3,331 70	13,801 65	24 51	24,351 39	43 25	171,297 95	304 26	41,033 41	72 88	377 14	.....	.....	.....	351 15	.....	212,682 51
1874.....	581	55,005 24	94 67	69,988 71	120 46	9,059 87	15 59	5,264 12	9 06	12,360 11	3,825 18	16,185 29	27 86	29,686 82	51 09	185,190 05	318 74	44,248 23	76 16	394 90	.....	.....	.....	94 97	.....	229,533 25
1875.....	595	57,471 87	96 59	70,302 18	118 15	8,646 20	14 53	6,353 43	10 67	14,452 00	3,297 03	17,749 06	29 83	27,775 75	46 68	188,298 49	316 47	27,108 77	45 56	362 03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215,407 26
1876.....	615	58,535 96	95 18	70,621 33	114 83	9,544 39	15 52	7,183 42	11 68	12,734 87	3,385 09	16,119 96	26 21	29,793 35	48 44	191,798 41	311 87	37,422 44	60 85	372 72	.....	.....	.....	222 18	.....	229,443 03
1877.....	608	56,918 92	93 62	64,377 81	105 88	9,476 47	15 59	4,711 91	7 75	10,211 54	3,185 70	13,397 24	22 03	23,768 98	39 09	172,651 33	283 96	47,771 81	78 57	362 53	.....	.....	.....	154 36	.....	220,577 50
1878.....	600	56,227 97	93 71	60,085 58	100 14	9,109 04	15 18	4,212 62	7 02	8,597 80	3,682 90	12,280 70	20 47	24,658 44	41 01	166,574 35	277 62	41,380 24	68 97	346 59	.....	.....	1,326 11	43 59	.....	209,324 29

* Includes the cost of a large and substantial coal house on the Asylum canal dock.

† Includes gas and expense of keeping machinery in order.

‡ Includes fuel and lights, excepting gas.

TABLE No. 5.

Detailed statement of receipts of the New York State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, for the years 1860 to 1878, inclusive.

YEARS	Cash on hand at commencement of fiscal year.	APPROPRIATIONS FROM THE STATE.			Steward's sales, farm produce, etc.	FOR SUPPORT.		From all other sources.	Total receipts.
		For salaries of officers.	For other purposes.	Total from the State.		From counties.	From private patients.		
1860..	\$8,455 88	\$6,900 00	\$13,168 75	\$20,068 75	\$2,545 00	\$66,247 68	\$23,253 16	\$1 00	\$130,571 47
1861..	14,706 03	7,350 00	9,044 08	16,394 08	2,993 00	68,048 22	25,901 63	.....	128,042 96
1862..	13,926 32	7,416 35	774 62	8,190 97	3,065 00	78,868 16	23,413 89	9 52	127,473 86
1863..	27,524 05	6,950 59	693 22	7,643 81	2,887 56	69,887 65	26,049 45	6 80	133,949 32
1864..	17,442 81	7,725 00	10,794 30	18,519 30	3,848 91	76,988 60	32,895 72	350 00	150,045 34
1865..	11,276 69	8,000 00	11,585 96	19,585 96	4,588 65	97,803 69	40,594 84	.....	173,849 83
1866..	15,922 08	10,000 00	10,391 24	20,391 24	2,964 59	120,562 67	45,329 92	121 86	205,292 36
1867..	19,910 02	7,952 60	16,049 74	24,002 34	5,310 00	113,384 30	44,554 35	233 70	207,694 71
1868..	22,078 77	10,000 00	7,185 71	17,185 71	6,007 06	115,149 17	52,162 38	.....	212,583 09
1869..	13,309 46	10,000 00	33,790 20	43,790 20	4,745 42	101,191 41	51,716 66	.....	214,753 15
1870..	2,381 83	10,000 00	45,723 69	55,723 69	3,565 00	114,067 43	50,403 11	.....	226,141 06
1871..	17,077 69	11,000 00	46,100 45	57,100 45	4,190 69	110,155 31	51,728 03	.....	240,252 17
1872..	34,862 49	10,888 05	23,148 68	34,036 73	4,799 50	104,062 81	54,433 72	.....	232,195 25
1873..	34,227 89	11,979 71	44,565 04	56,544 75	2,555 46	94,691 38	53,174 10	.....	241,193 58
1874..	28,510 87	14,610 58	27,840 69	42,451 27	5,477 15	96,701 56	65,906 96	.....	239,047 81
1875..	9,514 60	15,000 00	60,851 52	75,851 52	5,036 00	101,923 98	74,290 11	.....	266,006 21
1876..	51,198 95	14,749 80	23,429 87	38,179 67	6,535 42	87,622 41	75,775 75	.....	259,312 20
1877..	29,869 17	15,000 00	25,809 88	40,809 88	4,520 35	97,554 17	70,602 08	.....	243,355 65
1878..	22,778 15	14,978 63	20,000 00	34,978 63	5,102 36	101,946 51	54,805 57	.....	219,611 23
	\$394,973 75	\$200,501 31	\$430,947 64	\$631,448 95	\$80,677 12	\$1,816,857 11	\$917,291 43	\$722 88	\$3,841,971 24

TABLE No. 6.

*New York State Lunatic Asylum.*TABULAR STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES AND LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR
BUILDINGS, FURNISHING, ETC.

1839 to 1842.	Appropriations for center building and front wing, stone.....	\$275,000 00
	For furniture, stock, etc.....	16,000 00
	For maintenance.....	8,000 00
1843.	Appropriation for building two hospital wards and workshops, brick.....	16,100 00
1844 to 1848.	Appropriations for building two wings, brick.....	77,000 00
	Appropriations for completion of new buildings.....	17,000 00
1844 to 1848.	Appropriation for furniture.....	7,552 00
	Appropriation for furnaces and fixtures.....	7,448 00
1844 to 1848.	Appropriation for gate-house and front gate.....	1,205 02
	Appropriation for fencing in front grounds.....	1,794 98
1844 to 1848.	Appropriation for constructing resin gas works.....	5,000 00
1850.	Appropriation for furniture.....	5,000 00
1852 to 1857.	Appropriation for steam heating and ventilating apparatus, constructing flues throughout building for same, boiler and engine-house, fan-house, new laundry buildings, carpenters,' plumbers' and painters' shops.....	144,957 90
1857.	Appropriation for reconstructing center building and portions of wings, and the barns destroyed by fire..	68,742 00
		<u>\$650,799 90</u>

TABLE No. 7.

New York State Lunatic Asylum.

EXPENDITURES AND LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR WATER SUPPLY.

1844.	For water supply.....	\$5,000 00
1867.	For water supply.....	1,500 00
1867.	For engine-house, engine, setting and connection at pump-house, paid from current funds.	1,790 79
1869.	For water supply, 5,000 feet cast iron pipe, from Jewett farm to fifth lock on Chenango canal, and laying same, machinery, etc.....	6,300 00
1870.	For water supply, purchase of land and springs on Jewett farm, and construction of receiving reservoir.....	11,651 02
1873.	For water supply, for 4,500 feet cast iron pipe and laying same from fifth lock, Chenango canal, to asylum buildings, pumps and necessary connections, with water tanks in buildings.....	7,285 47
		<u>\$33,527 28</u>

TABLE No. 8.

*New York State Lunatic Asylum.*EXPENDITURES AND LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR LAND, IMPROVEMENT OF
GROUNDS, SEWERS, FENCES, FARM BUILDINGS, CITY ASSESSMENTS FOR PAVING
AND GRADING.

1836.	Farm and building site, 133 acres, paid by State appropriation..	\$10,000 00
	Paid by citizens of Utica	6,000 00
1841.	Appropriation for improving grounds.....	2,000 00
1844.	Appropriation for additional land and fencing.....	2,000 00
1846.	Appropriation for improving grounds.....	441 27
1852.	Appropriation for improving, draining and planting lawn	2,000 00
1860.	Appropriation for forty-eight acres of land, and sewers	10,880 00
	Paid by current funds for lots for line of water-pipe, from canal lock to asylum	1,830 00
1861.	Appropriation for storehouse, vegetable cellar, fences and paint- ing.	3,855 52
1870.	Appropriation for main brick sewer, from Erie canal to Mohawk river	7,170 00
1871.	Appropriation paid to city of Utica, for grading and paving Court and Whitesboro streets, fronting asylum grounds	12,976 00
1874.	Appropriation for fencing.....	2,000 00
1875.	Appropriation for construction of iron fence in front of asylum grounds	3,000 00
1875.	Appropriation for grading, paving and sidewalks	676 25
1876.	Appropriation for taking down iron fence around Capitol park, Albany, and putting up same on stone posts in front of asylum grounds	1,870 65
	Appropriation for high picket fence on York street and grading street.....	2,000 00
1877.	Appropriation for reconstructing main and branch sewers on grounds	3,156 47
1877.	From current funds, farm, buildings, cisterns and wells	12,137 67
1878.	From current funds, farm buildings	9,719 49
	From current funds, paid for land.....	1,326 11
	From current funds, fences, drains and roads.....	1,352 45
		<hr/> <hr/> \$96,391 88

TABLE No. 9.
New York State Lunatic Asylum.

TABULAR STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES FOR ADDITIONS, ALTERATIONS AND
REPAIRS FROM OPENING, JANUARY, 1843, TO DECEMBER 1, 1878.

1844. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	\$2,778 62
1845. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	1,403 52
1846. Additions, alterations and repairs.	1,641 42
1847. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	3,174 96
1848. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	2,629 99
1849. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	2,586 80
1850. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	4,039 19
1851. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	7,147 30
1852. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	7,928 86
1853. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	5,201 36
1854. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	6,919 80
1855. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	4,876 33
1856. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	4,060 04
1857. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	4,286 96
1858. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	10,201 98
1859. Additions, alterations and repairs	11,567 71
1860. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	6,588 55
1861. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	16,950 59
1862. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	9,861 84
1863. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	9,976 36
1864. Additions, alterations and repairs....	8,853 60
1865. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	10,021 13
1866. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	19,446 48
1867. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	16,070 17
1868. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	29,833 75
1869. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	21,197 38
1870. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	21,205 86
1871. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	19,705 74
1872. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	16,207 31
1873. Additions, alterations and repairs	34,744 80
1874. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	43,571 98
1875. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	21,471 87
1876. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	32,902 42
1877. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	35,634 14
1878. Additions, alterations and repairs.....	37,929 56

\$492,618 37

TABLE No. 10.

Statement furnished by the Treasurer of the New York State Lunatic Asylum, at Utica, showing the amounts received for board, clothing, etc., from the various counties of the State, for the year ending November 30, 1878.

	Board.	Clothing, etc.	Total.
Albany county	\$16,921 59	\$2,168 07	\$19,089 66
Allegany county	709 69	38 60	748 29
Broome county	1,141 13	112 39	1,253 52
Cattaraugus county	1,027 42	172 58	1,200 00
Cayuga county	2,901 70	341 85	3,243 55
Chautauqua county	639 41	54 45	693 86
Chemung county	2,364 75	309 64	2,674 39
Chenango county	2,678 83	181 40	2,860 23
Cortland county	1,471 98	165 35	1,637 33
Delaware county	1,655 41	156 20	1,811 61
Dutchess county	625 71	63 63	689 34
Eric county	7,292 51	1,013 99	8,306 50
Essex county	251 99	17 27	269 26
Franklin county	499 99	47 83	547 82
Fulton county	812 54	57 79	870 33
Genesee county	25 14	18	25 32
Herkimer county	2,598 86	229 34	2,828 20
Jefferson county	1,420 57	281 13	1,701 70
Kings county	105 14	11 38	116 52
Lewis county	1,362 27	172 37	1,534 64
Livingston county	788 00	77 39	865 39
Madison county	829 14	56 16	885 30
Monroe county	3,266 86	488 56	3,755 42
Montgomery county	499 42	110 50	609 92
New York county	206 86	89	207 75
Niagara county	3,167 98	509 02	3,677 00
Oneida county	9,166 23	715 35	9,881 58
Onondaga county	2,404 57	358 10	2,762 67
Ontario county	2,101 71	271 83	2,373 54
Orleans county	326 85	49 98	376 83
Oswego county	1,228 59	147 39	1,375 98
Otsego county	1,042 85	126 66	1,169 51
Queens county	2,302 85	299 12	2,601 97
Rensselaer county	2,734 28	226 66	2,960 94
Richmond county	205 93	25 83	231 76
Rockland county	105 14	12 13	117 27
St. Lawrence county	1,779 41	262 83	2,042 24
Schenectady county	2,462 86	233 44	2,696 30
Seneca county	328 57	59 83	388 40
Steuben county	1,134 85	154 28	1,289 13
Tioga county	443 42	58 45	501 87
Tompkins county	700 57	81 36	781 93
Washington county	2,956 57	408 77	3,365 34
Wayne county	1,197 14	209 21	1,406 35
Westchester county	1,037 42	143 01	1,180 43
Wyoming county	1,147 43	113 85	1,261 28
Yates county	290 28	56 17	346 45
State of New York	578 85	153 04	731 89
Total	\$90,941 26	\$11,005 25	\$101,946 51

TABLE No. 11.

Statement furnished by the Treasurer of the New York State Lunatic Asylum, at Utica, showing the number of private patients and amounts received for their support for the year ending November 30, 1878.

	Board.	Extras.	Total.
One patient, 19 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	\$114 86	\$2 24	\$117 10
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$15....	782 15	288 50	1,070 65
One patient, 15 4-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	93 43	1 54	94 97
One patient, 3 4-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	21 43	1 50	22 93
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	32 40	345 25
One patient, 27 2-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	163 71	6 21	169 92
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$5....	260 71	8 47	269 18
One patient, 46 3-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	278 57	92 87	371 44
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$4....	208 57	39 94	248 51
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$10....	521 43	26 31	547 74
One patient, 43 2-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	201 14	4 16	205 30
One patient, 78 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	467 99	8 18	476 17
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	19 48	332 33
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$5	263 42	9 38	272 80
One patient, 57 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	355 71	10 78	366 49
One patient, 35 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	210 85	17 15	228 00
One patient, 4 3-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	26 57	6 90	33 47
One patient, 11 weeks' board, at \$6.....	66 00	4 27	70 27
One patient, 4 weeks' board, at \$6.....	24 00	4 00	28 00
One patient, 24 4-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	147 43	27 99	175 42
One patient, 14 3-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	86 57	7 53	94 10
Money advanced .....	.....	12 41	12 41
One patient, 14 4-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	87 43	5 02	92 45
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$10....	521 43	24 68	546 11
One patient, 4 weeks' board, at \$6....	24 00	1 00	25 00
One patient, 23 weeks' board, at \$6.....	138 00	24 39	162 39
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	24 04	336 89
One patient, 8 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	48 86	3 96	52 82
One patient, 18 2-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	109 71	6 63	116 34
One patient, 11 2-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	67 71	12 29	80 00
One patient, 21 4-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	129 43	6 57	136 00
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	29 48	342 33
One patient, 66 5-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	400 28	12 23	412 51
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	16 29	329 14
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$5....	260 71	20 42	281 13
One patient, 51 6-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	311 14	5 82	316 96
One patient, 32 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	192 85	9 50	202 35
One patient, 9 4-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	57 42	2 68	60 10
One patient, 20 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	120 85	4 74	125 59
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	25 27	338 12
One patient, 28 2-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	169 71	5 89	175 60
One patient, 39 1-7 weeks' board, at \$7....	274 00	11 54	285 54
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$5....	260 71	10 36	271 07
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$5.50.	286 99	13 97	300 96
One patient, 8 3-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	50 57	43	51 00
One patient, 48 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	288 85	56 61	345 46
One patient, 51 4-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	309 42	34 72	344 14
One patient, 26 2-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	157 71	2 29	160 00
One patient, 63 weeks' board, at \$6.....	378 00	8 21	386 21
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$8....	417 15	14 53	431 68
One patient, 14 3-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	86 57	38	86 95

TABLE No. 11 — (Continued).

	Board.	Extras.	Total.
One patient, 48 weeks' board, at \$6.....	\$288 00	\$1 03	\$289 03
One patient, 24 3-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	146 56	69 04	215 60
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$10...	521 43	169 89	691 32
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	14 68	327 53
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	3 59	316 44
One patient, 65 2-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	391 71	7 19	398 90
One patient, 22 2-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	133 71	24 93	158 64
One patient, 35 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	210 85	8 12	218 97
One patient, 3 2-7 weeks' board, at \$8.....	26 29	2 39	28 68
One patient, 26 3-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	158 56	16 09	174 65
One patient, 6 weeks' board, at \$6.....	36 00	3 43	39 43
One patient, 18 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	108 86	2 69	111 55
One patient, 43 3-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	261 57	14 28	275 85
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	1 81	314 66
One patient, 1 6-7 weeks' board, at \$8....	14 86	15	15 01
One patient, 13 3-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	80 56	2 87	83 43
One patient, 15 2-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	91 71	5 39	97 10
One patient, 8 1-7 weeks' board, at \$10....	81 43	24 74	106 17
One patient, 15 weeks' board, at \$6.....	90 00	5 87	95 87
One patient, 31 4-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	189 42	1 38	190 80
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	17 34	330 19
One patient, 40 5-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	244 28	38 20	282 48
One patient, 13 6-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	83 14	26 84	109 98
One patient, 8 6-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	53 14	25	53 39
One patient, 9 4-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	57 43	29 95	87 38
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$5....	260 71	18 56	279 27
One patient, 1 6-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	11 14	.....	11 14
One patient, 14 2-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	87 42	92	88 34
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6.50.	338 72	2 08	340 80
One patient, 17 3-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	104 57	98	105 55
One patient, 35 6-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	215 14	55	215 69
One patient, 37 weeks' board, at \$6.....	221 99	4 49	226 48
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$5....	260 71	57 11	317 82
One patient, 50 weeks' board, at \$6.....	300 00	5 88	305 88
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	9 74	322 59
One patient, 28 weeks' board, at \$6.....	168 00	23 04	191 04
One patient, 45 6-7 weeks' board, at \$8....	366 86	74 59	441 45
One patient, 17 5-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	106 28	.....	106 28
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	22 56	335 41
One patient, 36 1-7 weeks' board, at \$4.50.	162 64	9 50	172 14
One patient, 49 6-7 weeks' board, at \$10 ..	498 57	11 60	510 17
One patient, 38 weeks' board, at \$6.....	228 00	46 25	274 25
One patient, 14 4-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	87 43	3 51	90 94
One patient, 4 weeks' board, at \$6.....	24 00	.....	24 00
One patient, 3 3-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	20 36	.....	20 36
One patient, 1 week's board, at \$10.....	10 00	.....	10 00
One patient, 21 4-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	129 43	6 62	136 05
One patient, 9 5-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	58 28	2 22	60 50
One patient, 35 3-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	212 57	7 29	219 86
One patient, 9 5-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	58 28	09	58 37
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$7....	365 00	7 74	372 74
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	1 59	314 44
One patient, 41 weeks' board, at \$6.....	245 99	6 27	252 26
One patient, 35 1-7 weeks' board, at \$50...	1,757 14	88 20	1,845 34
One patient, 26 3-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	158 57	87	159 44
One patient, 11 5-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	70 28	37	70 65
One patient, 24 6-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	149 14	9 79	158 93
One patient, 73 1-7 weeks' board, at \$5....	365 71	3 20	368 91
One patient, 53 1-7 weeks' board, at \$5.25.	278 85	18 87	297 72

TABLE No. 11 — (Continued).

	Board.	Extras.	Total.
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$10...	\$521 43	\$63 04	\$584 47
One patient, 50 2-7 weeks' board, at \$6...	301 71	34	302 05
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$15...	782 15	42 84	824 99
One patient, 40 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6...	240 85	11 54	252 39
One patient, 28 weeks' board, at \$6.....	167 99	8 31	176 30
One patient, 10 weeks' board, at \$6.....	60 00	1 65	61 65
One patient, 43 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	258 85	17 50	276 35
One patient, 10 6-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	65 14	1 40	66 54
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$7....	365 00	48 16	413 16
One patient, 31 2-7 weeks' board, at \$25...	760 72	60 31	821 03
Cash advanced.....		25 00	25 00
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$10...	521 43	14 89	536 32
One patient, 14 weeks' board, at \$6.....	83 99	23 11	107 10
One patient, 5-7 weeks' board, at \$10....	7 14	.....	7 14
One patient, 6 2-7 weeks' board, at \$6.....	37 71	6 59	44 30
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$5....	260 70	.....	260 70
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	29 21	342 06
One patient, 38 weeks' board, at \$6.....	227 99	20 03	248 02
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	30 46	343 31
One patient, 14 4-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	87 43	4 93	92 36
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	18 45	331 30
One patient, 6 weeks' board, at \$9.....	54 00	1 00	55 00
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	26 19	339 04
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$7....	365 00	5 29	370 29
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	23 97	336 82
One patient, 71 weeks' board, at \$8.....	568 00	13 81	581 81
One patient, 104 2-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	625 70	34 78	660 48
One patient, 13 weeks' board, at \$6.....	78 00	4 95	82 95
One patient, 1 6-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	11 14	28	11 42
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$10 ..	521 43	27 79	549 22
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	10 54	323 39
Cash advanced.....	.....	20 00	20 00
One patient, 8 weeks' board, at \$6.....	48 00	1 22	49 22
One patient, 6 weeks' board, at \$6.....	36 00	1 55	37 55
One patient, 52 3-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	314 56	11 09	325 65
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	11 03	323 88
One patient, 43 5-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	257 99	49 29	307 28
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	1 39	314 24
One patient, 68 2-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	409 71	14 79	424 50
One patient, 56 1-7 weeks' board, at \$7....	393 00	7 02	400 02
One patient, 19 2-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	115 71	7 05	122 76
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	2 85	315 70
One patient, 61 weeks' board, at \$8.....	488 01	7 89	495 90
One patient, 26 weeks' board, at \$6.....	156 00	20 65	176 65
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	2 00	314 85
One patient, 3 5-7 weeks' board, at \$8....	29 71	.....	29 71
One patient, 9 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6.....	54 86	22	55 08
One patient, 26 weeks' board, at \$6.....	156 00	5 09	161 09
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	27 15	340 00
One patient, 15 weeks' board, at \$6.....	90 00	50	90 50
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	.....	312 85
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$5.50.	286 99	03	287 02
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	17 56	330 41
One patient, 48 4-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	291 42	13 34	304 76
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$15...	782 15	91 17	873 32
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	5 69	318 54
One patient, 11 5-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	70 28	2 46	72 74
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	7 89	320 74
One patient, 25 6-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	155 14	} 5 40	423 40
One patient, 25 6-7 weeks' board, at \$10 ..	262 86		

TABLE No. 11 — (Continued).

	Board.	Extras.	Total.
One patient, 21 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6...	\$126 86	\$1 02	\$127 88
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6...	312 85	76 45	389 30
One patient, 19 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6...	114 86	38 26	153 12
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6...	312 85	1 29	314 14
One patient, 67 3-7 weeks' board, at \$6...	404 56	8 45	413 01
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6...	312 85	15 77	328 62
One patient, 15 2-7 weeks' board, at \$6...	91 72	5 66	97 38
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6...	312 85	13 33	326 18
One patient, 12 4-7 weeks' board, at \$6...	75 42	8 33	83 75
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6...	312 85	26 25	339 10
Seven patients, Sailor's Snug Harbor, 365 } weeks' board, at \$6	2,190 95	108 02	2,298 97
One patient, 20 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6...	120 86	15 23	136 09
One patient, 9 6-7 weeks' board, at \$6...	59 14	70	59 84
One patient, 33 weeks' board, at \$6.....	198 00	71	198 71
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$5...	260 71	15 65	276 36
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$8...	417 15	15 07	432 22
One patient, 30 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6...	180 86	27 77	208 63
One patient, 46 weeks' board, at \$6.....	275 99	29 13	305 12
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$7...	365 00	7 56	372 56
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$4...	208 57	18 11	226 68
One patient, 5 5-7 weeks' board, at \$6.....	34 28	3 33	37 61
One patient, 10 6-7 weeks' board, at \$8...	86 86	26 46	113 32
One patient, 2-7 weeks' board, at \$17.50...	5 00	.....	5 00
One patient, 16 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6...	96 86	80	97 66
One patient, 11 2-7 weeks' board, at \$6...	67 71	84	68 55
One patient, 71 2-7 weeks' board, at \$10...	712 86	37 39	750 25
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$10...	521 43	7 90	529 33
One patient, 63 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6...	378 85	15 51	394 36
One patient, 3 5-7 weeks' board, at \$6.....	22 28	31	22 59
One patient, 39 4-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	239 99	15 45	255 44
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	9 42	322 27
One patient, 26 2-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	157 71	23 87	181 58
One patient, 25 6-7 weeks' board, at \$7....	181 00	18 94	199 94
One patient, 7 weeks' board, at \$6.....	42 00	36 00	78 00
One patient, 26 5-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	160 28	8 06	168 34
One patient, 19 4-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	117 42	4 22	121 64
One patient, 58 3-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	350 56	56 02	406 58
One patient, 52 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	312 85	5 47	318 32
One patient, 16 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	96 86	11 37	108 23
One patient, 15 2-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	91 71	2 48	94 19
One patient, 8 2-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	49 71	30	50 01
One patient, 2 2-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	13 71	3 62	17 33
One patient, 4 2-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	25 71	5 75	31 46
One patient, 8 weeks' board, at \$6.....	48 00	6 71	54 71
One patient, 3 5-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	22 28	2 48	24 76
One patient, 35 1-7 weeks' board, at \$6....	210 85	15 12	225 97
Totals.....	\$51,181 54	\$3,624 03	\$54,805 57

Number of private patients..... 219
Number of weeks board..... 7,531 2-7
Average price of board per week, excluding clothing and extras.... \$6 80

TABLE No. 12.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of the Willard Asylum for the Insane, Willard, N. Y., for the years 1870 to 1878, inclusive.

YEARS.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.				ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita including ordinary repairs.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Fuel.	Light.	Total.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	
1870.....	216	\$18,077 15	\$83 69	\$12,795 16	\$59 23	\$2,897 57	\$13 42	\$675 78	\$3 13	.....	.....	\$4,362 28	\$20 19	\$1,057 23	\$4 90	\$39,865 17	\$184 56	.....	.....	.....
1871.....	436	29,142 85	66 84	35,394 60	81 18	3,181 06	7 29	536 83	1 23	.....	.....	9,813 75	22 51	1,910 15	4 38	79,979 24	183 43	.....	.....	.....
1872.....	564	*32,177 64	57 05	38,542 85	68 33	7,326 60	12 99	.....	.....	†\$18,431 17	\$1,033 97	19,465 14	34 51	10,028 94	17 79	107,541 17	190 67	.....	.....	.....
1873.....	727	*42,553 52	58 53	48,038 15	66 07	10,938 60	15 05	.....	.....	16,152 88	1,275 31	17,428 19	23 97	17,657 71	24 29	136,616 17	187 92	\$1,736 41	\$2 38	\$190 30
1874.....	827	*46,975 26	56 80	57,188 33	69 15	11,831 95	14 31	1,021 91	1 23	17,685 50	910 58	18,596 08	22 48	18,047 05	21 82	153,660 58	185 80	422 94	51	186 31
1875... ..	938	*49,787 08	53 07	57,722 86	61 54	9,535 84	10 17	1,283 73	1 37	19,775 72	1,231 38	21,007 10	22 39	24,019 23	25 61	163,365 84	174 16	1,167 29	1 24	175 40
1876.....	1,076	*53,401 10	49 63	66,273 75	61 59	11,362 60	10 56	1,774 30	1 65	19,664 80	1,597 76	21,262 56	19 76	22,606 31	21 01	176,680 62	164 20	4,046 97	3 76	167 96
1877.....	1,227	60,722 11	49 49	82,137 25	66 94	13,264 28	10 81	2,190 30	1 78	18,946 51	2,228 32	21,174 83	17 26	22,819 85	18 59	202,308 62	164 87	4,764 74	3 88	168 75
1878... ..	1,340	66,164 10	49 38	72,769 93	54 31	17,280 16	12 89	2,008 30	1 49	20,105 14	1,180 18	21,285 32	15 88	19,501 05	14 55	199,008 86	148 51	†17,907 59	13 37	161 88

* Does not include farm wages.

† Includes fuel for eighteen months.

‡ Includes \$7,646.81 ordinary repairs and \$10,260.78 improvements.



TABLE No. 13.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of the Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., for the years 1873 to 1878, inclusive, made up from the annual reports to the Legislature and to the State Board of Charities.

YEARS.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.				ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.		Annual cost per capita including repairs.	Construction.	Hospital equipment, furniture, etc.	Interest.	Moneys refunded and advanced to patients.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Fuel.	Light.	Total.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.							
1873.....	171	\$34,870 68	\$203 92	\$22,808 38	\$133 32	\$4,227 53	\$24 72	\$2,538 87	\$14 85	\$13,653 75	\$789 04	\$14,442 79	\$84 46	\$4,876 95	\$28 52	\$83,765 20	\$489 85	.....	.....	.....	\$51,586 08	.....	.....	\$136 37	*\$42,688 39	\$178,176 04
1874.....	203	41,362 41	203 75	32,269 23	158 96	3,804 91	18 74	3,094 57	15 24	11,995 56	362 41	12,357 97	60 87	9,942 76	48 98	102,831 85	506 56	.....	.....	.....	21,631 56	\$13,992 16	.....	.....	.....	138,455 57
1875.	207	31,908 62	154 15	21,590 24	104 30	2,502 16	12 09	960 54	4 64	9,038 80	369 33	9,408 13	45 45	10,762 71	51 99	77,133 40	372 62	.....	.....	.....	3,724 34	.....	\$5,275 48	.....	† 2,810 13	88,945 75
1876.	197	29,714 32	150 83	23,657 32	120 09	2,310 29	11 73	1,926 63	9 78	10,417 07	305 08	10,722 15	54 43	10,967 63	55 67	79,298 34	402 53	\$3,236 83	\$16 43	\$418 96	143,977 50	.....	870 63	46 50	.....	227,429 80
1877.....	219	29,894 69	136 50	25,814 60	117 87	3,736 54	17 06	1,987 91	9 08	6,133 93	255 09	6,389 02	29 17	11,948 29	54 56	79,771 05	364 24	5,138 77	23 46	387 70	126,060 44	.....	.....	292 07	.....	211,262 33
1878.....	236	30,139 50	127 71	25,809 22	109 36	3,299 88	13 98	1,869 84	7 93	8,950 64	2,155 82	11,106 46	47 06	10,372 77	43 95	82,597 67	349 99	4,455 19	18 88	368 87	65,418 05	.....	1,813 59	300 89	.....	154,585 39

* Amount paid J. H. Weeks, treasurer, balance due him for payments made prior to November 30, 1872, as per detailed statement rendered to Comptroller.

† Amount paid treasurer, balance due him for payments made prior to November 30, 1874, as per detailed statement rendered to Comptroller.

Detailed Statement of Cost of Maintenance of the Hudson River State Hospital, for the years 1873 to 1878 inclusive, furnished by the Superintendent as the actual expenditure and indebtedness incurred chargeable to each year.

YEARS.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.				ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita including ordinary repairs.	Construction.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Fuel.	Light.	Total.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.				
1873.....	171	*\$48,192 03	\$ 81 82	\$28,758 18	\$168 18	\$3,624 51	\$21 19	.....	.....	\$13,056 33	\$575 78	\$13,632 11	\$79 72	\$2,420 69	\$14 16	\$96,627 52	\$565 07	\$1,435 96	\$8 39	\$573 46	\$1,131 64	\$16,422 19	\$115,617 31
1874.....	203	42,909 58	11 38	32,723 54	161 19	3,780 50	18 62	.....	.....	11,776 64	684 50	12,461 14	61 39	2,404 34	11 84	94,279 10	464 42	2,808 34	13 83	478 25	557 47	6,026 99	103,671 90
1875.....	207	26,985 15	30 36	26,398 85	127 53	3,640 78	17 59	.....	.....	9,208 53	913 38	10,121 91	48 90	3,132 43	15 13	70,279 12	339 51	1,909 35	9 22	348 73	1,041 11	3,799 67	76,939 25
1876.....	197	32,149 73	63 19	28,035 97	142 32	3,409 70	17 31	.....	.....	10,489 47	502 19	10,991 66	55 79	4,152 84	21 18	78,739 90	399 69	1,460 91	7 42	407 11	178,756 56	1,972 46	260,929 83
1877.....	219	34,181 06	56 08	30,831 00	140 78	3,253 47	14 86	.....	.....	5,411 58	805 99	6,217 57	28 39	2,868 88	13 09	77,351 98	353 20	2,713 71	12 39	365 59	126,087 60	11,263 80	217,417 09
1878.....	236	31,944 26	35 36	29,285 87	124 09	3,686 30	15 62	.....	.....	8,956 79	2,369 97	11,326 76	47 99	2,675 84	11 34	78,919 03	344 40	1,723 57	7 30	351 70	14,099 29	13,072 41	107,814 30

* Includes \$12,173.76 wages paid on construction.

TABLE NO. 14.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of the State Homœopathic Asylum for the Insane, Middletown, N. Y., for the years 1875 to 1878, inclusive.

YEARS.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.		ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita, excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita, including ordinary repairs.	Buildings, extraordinary repairs and improvements.	Farm equipment, farm tools, etc.	House furnishing.	Money refunded to patients.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.							
1875.....	66	*\$16,347 12	\$247 68	\$13,412 16	\$203 21	\$678 14	\$10 28	\$403 32	\$6 11	\$5,911 41	\$89 57	\$6,808 82	\$103 16	†\$43,560 97	\$660 01	\$122 46	\$1 85	\$661 86	\$108,727 44	\$1,434 30	\$4,790 58	\$216 98	.....	\$158,852 73
1876.....	82	*15,916 86	194 11	19,081 09	232 69	1,946 61	22 76	1,203 27	14 67	6,336 34	77 27	5,359 18	65 34	†49,843 35	607 84	1,869 88	22 80	630 64	70,900 93	1,089 60	14,670 78	481 38	\$1,392 95	140,248 87
1877.....	109	*16,020 88	146 98	17,137 19	157 22	1,183 92	10 86	‡ 1,755 70	16 11	6,249 60	57 33	3,405 39	31 25	†45,752 68	419 75	1,241 88	11 39	431 14	26,875 11	587 50	3,590 50	412 03	\$1,197 38	79,657 08
1878.....	130	18,562 41	142 79	18,118 71	139 37	1,376 46	10 59	‡ 958 25	7 37	7,146 62	54 97	5,088 26	39 14	†51,250 71	394 23	1,055 55	8 12	402 35	15,316 71	.....	2,982 31	.....	466 50	71,071 78

* Does not include farm labor.

‡ Includes books for medical library.

† Does not include amount paid for house furnishing.

§ For legal services.

TABLE No. 15.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of the Asylum for Insane Criminals, Auburn, N. Y., for the years 1859 to 1878, inclusive.

YEARS.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING AND BEDDING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.		ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita, excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Total expenditures.	Annual cost per capita, including repairs.	Total expenditures, including amount received from "Utica Account." *	Annual cost per capita, including "Utica Account."
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.				
1859†	27	\$4,168 58	\$154 39	\$3,639 70	\$134 80	\$1,291 38	\$47 83	\$587 10	\$21 75	\$974 49	\$36 09	\$2,835 23	\$105 01	\$13,496 48	\$499 87	\$2,890 59	\$107 06	\$16,387 07	\$606 93	.....	.....
1860	49	5,595 53	114 19	3,990 37	81 43	787 74	16 08	168 53	3 44	1,410 51	28 79	2,269 27	46 31	14,221 95	290 24	3,269 63	66 73	17,491 58	356 97	.....	.....
1861	62	5,085 80	82 03	3,442 62	55 52	1,048 27	16 90	44 50	71	1,272 61	19 56	1,598 13	25 77	12,491 93	201 49	1,681 92	27 12	14,173 85	228 61	.....	.....
1862	79	4,625 34	58 55	3,459 74	43 79	829 04	10 50	26 12	33	1,493 87	18 91	1,431 14	18 11	11,865 25	150 19	808 76	10 24	12,674 01	160 43	.....	.....
1863	80	4,302 82	53 78	3,350 21	41 88	1,175 52	14 69	53 68	67	1,794 96	22 43	1,066 57	13 33	11,743 76	146 79	292 04	3 65	12,035 80	150 44	.....	.....
1864	79	4,424 76	56 01	4,535 01	57 40	†	†	56 49	71	1,989 49	25 18	2,709 65	34 30	13,715 40	173 61	227 67	2 88	13,943 07	176 49	.....	.....
1865	73	4,519 17	61 90	4,791 80	65 64	†	†	61 00	83	3,437 64	47 09	3,284 57	44 99	16,094 18	220 47	605 00	8 28	16,699 18	228 75	.....	.....
1866	70	4,504 05	64 34	4,502 58	64 32	1,240 93	17 73	72 89	1 04	3,176 54	45 38	1,589 37	22 71	15,086 36	215 52	850 79	12 15	15,937 15	227 67	.....	.....
1867	74	4,850 46	65 54	5,410 30	73 11	1,295 68	17 51	53 70	73	2,356 22	31 84	1,547 27	20 91	15,513 63	209 64	1,420 31	19 19	16,933 94	228 83	.....	.....
1868	78	5,109 15	65 50	4,937 94	63 31	1,300 89	16 68	62 24	79	3,375 93	43 28	2,031 72	26 05	16,817 87	215 61	1,058 74	13 57	17,876 61	229 18	.....	.....
1869	80	5,107 52	63 84	4,537 60	56 72	1,539 91	19 25	83 10	1 04	814 61	10 18	1,632 11	20 40	13,714 85	171 43	240 07	3 00	13,954 92	174 43	.....	.....
1870	78	5,704 02	73 13	5,025 36	64 42	1,660 47	21 29	102 75	1 32	3,699 18	47 42	1,984 78	25 45	18,176 36	233 03	900 01	11 54	19,076 37	244 57	\$19,879 39	\$254 86
1871	67	6,434 77	96 04	5,239 09	78 19	1,798 36	26 84	107 36	1 60	1,709 29	25 51	1,827 48	29 28	17,116 35	255 47	212 54	3 17	17,328 89	258 64	19,332 66	288 55
1872	84	7,095 15	84 46	5,669 43	67 49	2,365 74	28 16	214 87	2 56	1,933 29	23 02	1,627 95	19 38	18,906 43	225 07	65 22	78	18,971 65	225 85	21,979 01	261 65
1873	90	7,143 04	79 37	6,163 48	68 48	1,628 30	18 09	204 42	2 27	2,090 95	23 23	1,421 26	15 79	18,651 45	207 23	262 97	2 93	18,914 42	210 16	21,822 78	242 47
1874	94	7,544 00	80 25	6,440 60	68 51	2,453 89	26 11	171 67	1 83	2,017 56	21 46	1,532 38	16 30	20,160 10	214 47	17 00	18	20,177 10	214 65	23,140 73	246 17
1875	108	8,259 75	76 48	9,339 78	86 48	3,137 48	29 05	360 65	3 34	1,505 62	13 94	1,718 68	15 91	24,321 96	225 20	395 62	3 66	24,717 58	228 86	.....	.....
1876	101	8,223 37	81 42	8,719 02	86 33	2,908 69	28 79	580 28	5 74	4,368 93	43 26	3,504 90	34 70	28,305 19	280 24	1,206 04	11 94	29,511 23	292 18	.....	.....
1877	98	9,137 72	93 24	8,555 30	87 29	1,413 79	14 43	393 89	4 02	1,212 42	12 37	2,636 75	26 91	23,349 87	238 26	629 50	6 48	23,979 37	244 69	.....	.....
1878	114	8,894 75	78 02	7,563 02	66 44	1,421 72	12 48	308 65	2 70	1,890 64	16 58	2,620 26	22 99	22,699 04	199 11	328 26	2 88	23,027 30	201 99	.....	.....

* The actual expenditures for the years 1870 to 1874, inclusive, and the per capita based upon them, are placed in additional columns and include the amounts received from the so-called "Utica Account." The amounts paid out of the "Utica Account" were not included in the annual reports made by Dr. Wilkie, Superintendent, though forming a part of the current expenditures.

† Eleven months only. The high scale of expenditure is partly accounted for by the newness of the institution.
‡ Included in "all other ordinary expenses."

TABLE No 16.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of the State Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, Mass., for the years 1860 to 1878, inclusive.

YEARS.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.				ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS.		Annual cost per capita including repairs.	Buildings and extraordinary repairs.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Fuel.	Light.	Total.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.				
1860*.....	259	\$9,303 57	\$35 92	\$27,247 10	\$105 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$8,734 92	\$33 72	\$45,285 59	\$174 84	\$1,105 13	\$4 27	\$179 11	.....	.....	\$46,390 72
1861.....	314	11,250 41	35 83	14,850 00	47 28	\$1,333 84	\$4 25	.....	.....	\$5,513 85	\$2,088 34	\$7,602 19	\$24 21	8,465 64	26 97	43,502 08	138 54	1,219 51	3 88	142 42	\$3,694 67	\$534 39	49,950 65
1862... ..	319	13,589 55	42 60	17,233 32	54 02	3,293 18	10 32	.....	.....	7,615 38	2,740 20	10,355 58	32 46	9,670 71	30 32	54,142 34	169 72	2,543 97	7 97	177 69	.....	2,370 88	59,057 19
1863.....	359	12,003 57	33 43	19,036 36	53 08	3,278 29	9 13	.....	.....	4,480 25	2,083 65	6,563 90	18 29	9,463 22	26 36	50,365 34	140 29	2,554 32	7 11	147 40	.....	2,038 97	54,958 63
1864.....	358	12,049 14	33 66	24,948 22	69 69	5,928 33	16 56	.....	.....	8,153 85	2,198 42	10,352 27	28 92	9,840 68	27 48	63,118 64	176 31	3,544 17	9 90	186 21	.....	6,384 25	73,047 06
1865.....	342	13,783 07	40 30	23,894 68	69 87	3,545 83	10 37	.....	.....	†17,493 08	1,784 25	19,277 33	56 36	10,643 11	31 12	71,144 02	208 02	2,846 63	8 32	216 34	.....	6,529 46	80,520 11
1866.....	376	14,495 59	38 54	26,987 15	71 77	3,545 65	9 43	.....	.....	9,283 26	1,134 31	10,417 57	27 71	11,488 23	30 55	66,934 19	178 02	3,677 44	9 78	187 80	.....	.....	70,611 33
1867.....	401	15,273 85	38 09	34,005 91	84 81	4,435 74	11 06	.....	.....	11,559 92	1,124 85	12,684 77	31 63	12,616 53	31 46	79,016 80	197 05	6,632 96	16 54	213 59	... ..	.....	85,649 76
1868.....	413	15,184 17	36 76	35,602 03	86 20	5,417 73	13 12	.....	.....	10,000 18	1,085 51	11,085 69	26 84	16,754 61	40 57	84,044 23	203 49	8,096 30	19 60	223 09	.....	.....	92,140 53
1869.....	405	16,879 18	41 68	29,432 76	72 67	4,186 29	10 34	.....	.....	8,460 99	1,169 22	9,630 21	23 78	13,365 61	33 00	73,494 05	181 47	13,694 99	33 81	215 28	.....	†3,200 00	90,389 04
1870.....	409	18,479 26	45 18	28,502 30	69 69	3,949 41	9 66	.....	.....	9,024 48	840 10	9,864 58	24 12	12,185 49	29 79	72,981 54	178 44	11,794 68	28 84	207 28	.....	.....	84,776 22
1871.....	422	19,083 37	45 22	29,031 98	68 79	3,962 23	9 39	.....	.....	8,661 77	1,080 45	9,742 22	23 09	14,620 38	34 65	76,440 18	181 14	10,579 46	25 07	206 21	.....	.....	87,019 64
1872.....	429	21,024 06	49 01	28,295 48	65 96	3,619 20	8 43	.....	.....	6,694 34	999 52	7,693 86	17 93	16,824 29	39 22	77,456 89	180 55	18,144 09	42 29	222 84	.....	.....	95,600 98
1873.....	437	23,318 59	53 36	30,279 29	69 28	4,993 56	11 43	.....	.....	9,397 49	1,071 43	10,468 92	23 95	16,712 16	38 25	85,772 52	196 27	11,979 16	27 41	223 68	.....	.....	97,751 68
1874.....	469	24,714 59	52 71	28,848 33	61 51	5,344 12	11 39	.....	.....	8,325 80	1,222 37	9,548 17	20 36	16,178 69	34 49	84,634 40	180 46	10,720 13	22 85	203 31	.....	†2,704 00	98,058 53
1875.....	475	24,425 95	51 42	29,973 39	63 10	4,365 98	9 19	\$1,636 78	\$3 44	8,335 53	1,157 82	9,493 35	19 99	12,366 87	26 03	82,262 62	173 18	8,214 59	17 29	190 47	5,579 00	†5,202 32	101,258 53
1876.... ..	474	25,862 72	54 56	29,033 32	61 25	4,385 81	9 25	1,618 70	3 41	4,774 65	1,182 46	5,957 11	12 57	12,340 84	26 04	79,199 00	167 08	10,250 67	21 62	188 70	.....	†6,000 00	95,449 67
1877.....	476	25,880 77	54 37	28,262 30	59 37	3,564 52	7 49	1,858 42	3 90	7,936 34	1,112 61	9,048 95	19 01	10,562 04	22 19	79,177 50	166 34	8,277 33	17 39	183 73	6,203 62	†3,915 00	97,573 45
1878.....	442	25,857 03	58 50	25,493 40	57 68	3,910 24	8 85	1 283 71	2 90	2,281 31	1,124 34	3,405 65	7 71	10,740 29	24 29	70,690 32	159 93	5,306 56	12 01	171 94	7,550 63	†1,400 00	84,947 51

* This being the second year the expenditures were necessarily larger than for subsequent similar periods.

† Includes about \$5,000 for fuel consumed previous year.

‡ For real estate.

NOTE.—Prior to 1875 medical stores were included in "provisions and supplies," and for the year 1860 clothing and fuel and light were also included under the same head.

TABLE No. 17.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of Hospitals for the Insane in the United States for the year 1860.

NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.		ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita including ordinary repairs.	Buildings, extraordinary repairs and improvements.	All other extraordinary expenses.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.				
Vermont Asylum for the Insane, Brattleboro.....	†433	\$12,396 22	\$28 63	\$31,519 64	\$72 79	.....	.....	\$692 11	\$1 59	.....	.....	\$6,828 96	\$15 77	\$51,436 93	\$118 79	\$6,372 75	\$14 71	\$133 50	.....	.....	\$57,809 68
State Lunatic Hospital, Taunton, Mass.....	365	10,248 59	28 08	22,453 02	61 52	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$4,665 88	\$12 78	10,286 40	28 18	47,653 89	130 56	5,114 41	14 01	144 57	.....	.....	52,768 30
Maine Insane Hospital, Augusta.....	236	6,798 72	28 80	15,704 47	66 55	\$2,054 76	\$8 71	372 26	1 58	3,530 89	14 96	2,745 11	11 63	31,206 21	132 23	3,578 85	15 16	147 39	.....	.....	34,785 06
Central Ohio Lunatic Asylum, Columbus.....	247	12,681 84	51 34	12,454 47	50 42	.....	.....	697 14	2 82	7,110 50	28 79	4,950 03	20 04	37,893 98	153 41	1,437 34	5 82	159 23	.....	\$103 11	39,434 43
Southern Ohio Lunatic Asylum, Dayton.....	†157	8,616 69	54 89	8,811 60	56 12	.....	.....	193 51	1 23	2,588 95	16 49	3,959 87	25 22	24,170 62	153 95	2,076 82	13 23	167 18	.....	84 02	26,331 46
Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane, Jacksonville*.....	230	24,300 47	52 82	26,809 27	58 28	8,696 86	18 91	749 30	1 63	6,375 21	13 86	9,998 26	21 73	76,929 37	167 24	13,238 06	28 79	196 03	.....	.....	90,167 43
State Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, Mass.....	259	9,303 57	35 92	27,247 10	105 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,734 92	33 72	45,285 59	174 84	1,105 13	4 27	179 11	.....	.....	46,390 72
State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, N. Y.....	516	26,798 45	51 93	38,782 93	75 16	8,519 45	16 51	2,096 59	4 06	6,010 07	11 65	13,745 66	26 64	95,953 15	185 95	6,588 55	12 77	198 72	\$268 58	3,323 74	106,134 02
Northern Ohio Lunatic Asylum, Newburgh.....	†136	9,861 98	72 51	9,537 61	70 13	.....	.....	369 69	2 72	4,156 38	30 56	3,820 90	28 09	27,746 56	204 01	2,058 38	15 14	219 15	.....	224 30	30,029 24
Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington.....	150	11,515 33	76 77	13,022 45	86 82	490 31	3 27	302 18	2 01	2,257 10	15 05	4,521 88	30 14	32,109 25	214 06	466 91	3 11	217 17	.....	185 00	32,761 16
Asylum for Insane Criminals, Auburn.....	49	5,595 53	114 19	3,990 37	81 43	787 74	16 08	168 53	3 44	1,410 51	28 79	2,269 27	46 31	14,221 95	290 24	3,269 63	66 73	356 97	.....	.....	17,491 58

* Biennial report: the aggregates given are for two years.

† Average number estimated from tables given in reports.

NOTE.—Where the items of clothing, medical stores or fuel and light are omitted in the table, they are included under the head of "supplies," or "all other ordinary expenses."



TABLE No. 18.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of Hospitals for the Insane in the United States for the year 1865.

NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.		ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita including ordinary repairs.	Buildings, extraordinary repairs and improvements.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate Cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate Cost.	Cost per capita.				
Vermont Asylum for the Insane, Brattleboro	† 468	\$13,833 20	\$29 56	\$40,734 21	\$87 04	.....	.....	\$644 56	\$1 38	.....	... ..	\$7,439 84	\$15 89	\$62,651 91	\$133 87	\$4,706 46	\$10 05	\$143 92	.....	.....	\$67,358 37
New York City Lunatic Asylum.....	695	13,313 00	19 15	50,229 72	72 27	† \$13,077 40	\$18 82	1,698 26	2 44	\$3,447 43	\$4 96	11,915 88	17 15	93,681 68	134 79	11,685 53	16 81	151 60	\$4,702 28	.....	110,069 49
Asylum for the Insane, Stockton, California.....	616	30,798 74	49 99	39,248 64	63 72	5,261 74	8 54	1,703 43	2 77	4,194 83	6 80	8,348 69	29 79	99,556 07	161 61	3,652 01	5 93	167 54	.....	....	103,208 08
State Lunatic Hospital, Taunton, Massachusetts.....	353	12,360 08	35 01	30,341 14	85 95	4,486 28	12 71	814 54	2 31	8,055 25	22 82	6,722 27	19 04	62,779 56	177 84	4,654 62	13 18	191 02	....	.....	67,434 18
Maine Insane Asylum, Augusta.....	272	8,582 74	31 55	28,195 60	103 66	3,449 17	12 69	618 05	2 27	6,819 39	25 07	2,538 50	9 33	50,203 45	184 57	1,328 29	4 90	189 47	.....	.....	51,531 74
State Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, Massachusetts.....	342	13,783 07	40 30	23,894 68	69 87	3,545 83	10 37	.....	.....	\$ 19,277 33	56 36	10,643 11	31 12	71,144 02	208 02	2,846 63	8 32	216 34	.....	\$6,529 46	80,520 11
State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, Massachusetts.....	350	15,306 89	43 73	31,896 11	91 13	1,683 19	4 81	684 30	1 95	12,412 55	35 47	13,818 66	39 48	75,801 70	216 57	1,367 96	3 91	220 48	.....	.....	77,169 66
Asylum for Insane Criminals, Auburn, New York.....	73	4,519 17	61 90	4,791 80	65 64	.....	.....	61 00	83	3,437 64	47 09	3,284 57	44 99	16,094 18	220 47	605 00	8 28	228 75	....	.....	16,699 18
State Lunatic Asylum, Harrisburgh, Pennsylvania.....	† 293	14,505 18	49 49	26,426 42	90 19	2,405 54	8 21	670 31	2 29	10,563 55	36 05	10,972 21	37 45	65,543 21	223 69	1,661 13	5 67	229 36	636 26	275 33	68,115 92
Lunatic Asylum, Boston, Massachusetts.....	177	7,971 74	45 04	17,992 99	101 65	† 5,273 81	29 79	1,452 74	8 21	3,872 24	21 87	5,905 37	33 37	42,468 89	239 93	1,411 39	7 97	247 90	.....	.....	43,880 28
Central Ohio Lunatic Asylum, Columbus.....	271	17,458 82	64 42	26,877 21	99 18	.....	.....	1,463 33	5 40	8,561 11	31 59	13,109 40	48 37	67,469 87	248 96	4,703 18	17 35	266 31	.....	.....	72,173 05
State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, New York.....	591	33,075 50	55 96	64,022 24	108 33	10,792 80	18 26	4,267 76	7 23	15,039 01	25 45	20,521 80	34 72	147,719 11	249 94	10,021 13	16 96	266 90	.....	187 51	157,927 75
Wisconsin State Hospital for the Insane, Mendota.	† 173	12,297 41	71 08	10,550 87	60 99	1,567 59	9 06	370 33	2 14	12,773 87	73 84	8,203 23	47 42	45,763 30	264 53	2,784 71	16 09	280 62	.....	.....	48,548 01
Southern Ohio Lunatic Asylum, Dayton.....	165	10,870 15	65 88	19,933 13	120 81	....	.....	485 34	2 94	10,003 75	60 63	7,208 62	43 69	48,500 99	293 95	3,222 18	19 53	313 48	.....	.....	51,723 17
Northern Ohio Lunatic Asylum, Newburgh.....	† 136	11,517 63	84 69	17,113 45	125 84	.....	.....	941 62	6 92	9,234 83	67 90	12,358 62	90 87	51,166 15	376 22	4,859 76	35 73	411 95	.....	.....	56,025 91

† Average number estimated from tables given in reports.

‡ Includes bedding.

§ Includes about \$5,000 for fuel consumed previous year.

NOTE.—Where the items of clothing, medical stores or fuel and light are omitted, they are either included under the head of "supplies," or "all other ordinary expenses."



TABLE No. 19.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of Hospitals for the Insane in the United States and elsewhere for the year 1875.

NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.		ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita including ordinary repairs.	Buildings, extraordinary repairs and improvements.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.				
New York City Lunatic Asylum (females).....	1,355	\$17,159 37	\$12 66	\$51,912 68	\$38 31	*\$11,246 20	\$8 30	\$1,456 18	\$1 08	\$8,767 36	\$6 41	\$8,568 05	\$6 32	\$99,109 84	\$73 14	.....	.....	.....	\$17,577 96	.....	\$116,687 80
New York City Asylum for the Insane (males).....	638	15,194 91	23 82	33,070 35	51 83	*5,509 56	8 43	1,101 75	1 73	15,716 54	24 63	7,443 19	11 67	78,036 30	122 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,036 30
West Virginia Hospital for the Insane, Weston.....	350	14,645 56	41 84	21,802 04	62 29	2,744 62	7 84	941 95	2 69	.....	.....	3,064 31	8 76	43,198 48	123 42	\$386 19	\$1 10	\$124 52	.....	\$45 11	43,629 78
Asylum for the Insane, Toronto, Province of Ontario.....	650	22,276 64	34 27	31,675 12	48 73	*4,541 89	6 99	2,155 85	3 32	15,996 66	24 61	4,727 29	7 27	81,373 45	125 19	2,752 28	4 24	129 43	.....	.....	84,125 73
Asylum for the Insane, London, Province of Ontario.....	624	20,806 25	33 35	31,457 49	50 41	*7,162 73	11 48	2,266 96	3 63	10,115 00	16 21	8,178 45	13 10	79,986 88	128 18	2,233 74	3 58	131 76	.....	.....	82,220 62
Hospital for the Insane, Dayton, Ohio.....	578	24,489 57	42 37	39,854 92	68 96	6,350 26	10 99	808 13	1 39	7,706 61	13 33	11,203 90	19 38	90,413 39	156 42	4,789 91	8 29	164 71	4,511 61	....	100,014 81
Minnesota Hospital for the Insane, St. Peters.....	413	27,049 81	65 49	18,857 50	45 66	5,059 56	12 25	548 79	1 33	10,486 71	25 39	9,410 96	22 79	71,413 33	172 91	2,757 42	6 68	179 59	2,472 74	169 03	76,812 52
State Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, Mass.	475	24,425 95	51 42	29,973 69	63 10	4,365 98	9 19	1,636 78	3 44	9,493 35	19 99	12,366 87	26 03	82,262 62	173 18	8,214 59	17 29	190 47	5,579 00	5,202 32	101,258 53
Willard Asylum for the Insane, Willard, N. Y.	938	49,787 08	53 07	57,722 86	61 54	9,535 84	10 17	1,283 73	1 37	21,007 10	22 39	24,019 23	25 61	163,365 84	174 16	1,167 29	1 24	175 40	113,351 72	.....	277,884 85
State Lunatic Hospital, Taunton, Mass.	557	23,766 95	42 67	46,360 91	83 23	7,048 03	12 65	1,435 13	2 58	9,813 19	17 62	11,645 88	20 91	100,070 09	179 66	6,438 23	11 56	191 22	.....	.....	106,508 32
Northern Ohio Hospital for the Insane, Newburgh.....	376	22,058 75	58 67	26,643 22	70 86	949 24	2 52	1,098 62	2 92	10,181 76	27 08	9,656 04	25 68	70,587 63	187 73	6,083 82	16 18	203 91	.....	.....	76,671 45
Eastern Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Lexington.....	546	25,033 33	45 85	53,402 28	97 81	7,033 15	12 88	2,133 26	3 90	8,346 40	15 29	14,435 85	26 44	110,384 27	202 17	8,586 95	15 73	217 90	.....	3,186 11	122,157 33
Maine Insane Hospital, Augusta.....	398	14,140 72	35 52	38,295 02	96 22	4,880 01	12 26	1,210 48	3 04	9,337 46	23 46	12,832 10	32 24	80,695 79	202 73	10,575 90	26 57	229 30	.....	143 12	91,414 81
North Western Hospital for the Insane, Toledo, Ohio.....	100	7,007 03	70 07	7,598 04	75 98	1,292 89	12 93	321 98	3 22	2,468 32	24 68	1,867 03	18 67	20,555 29	205 55	5,189 98	51 89	257 44	.....	600 00	26,345 27
State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, Mass.	487	40,841 59	83 86	33,533 41	68 86	5,923 93	12 17	1,147 88	2 36	10,007 51	20 55	11,847 92	24 32	103,302 24	212 12	3,761 13	7 72	219 84	.....	882 51	107,945 88
Asylum for Insane Criminals, Auburn, N. Y.	108	8,259 75	76 48	9,339 78	86 48	*3,137 48	29 05	360 65	3 34	1,505 62	13 94	1,718 68	15 91	24,321 96	225 20	395 62	3 66	228 86	.....	.....	24,717 58
State Hospital for the Insane, Danville, Pa.	216	15,372 21	62 49	17,738 18	73 11	3,124 84	12 70	849 36	3 45	6,524 11	26 52	13,562 24	55 13	57,170 94	232 40	193 43	78	233 18	.....	.....	57,364 37
Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, Dixmont.....	482	37,684 25	78 19	37,531 57	77 86	10,422 67	21 62	2,750 62	5 71	11,226 32	23 29	13,525 92	28 06	113,141 35	234 73	2,203 76	4 57	239 30	.....	.....	115,345 11
Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, Middletown.....	426	30,109 51	70 68	35,223 66	82 68	6,783 56	15 92	1,273 65	2 99	14,448 40	33 92	13,443 48	31 56	101,282 26	237 75	.....	.....	.....	16,410 40	940 67	118,633 33
Wisconsin State Hospital for the Insane, Mendota... ..	364	25,413 19	69 81	27,231 88	74 81	5,409 07	14 86	1,493 97	4 11	14,464 55	39 74	14,720 30	40 44	88,732 96	243 77	11,848 92	32 55	276 32	31,382 57	921 30	132,895 75
State Lunatic Asylum, Harrisburg, Pa.	398	28,122 76	70 66	41,326 35	103 83	5 450 84	13 69	728 09	1 83	10,607 00	26 65	12,175 65	30 59	98,410 69	247 26	10,131 77	25 46	272 72	.....	.....	108,542 46
New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane, Concord.....	275	22,176 56	80 64	26,948 66	97 99	.....	.....	777 83	2 83	11,018 37	40 07	12,911 05	46 95	73,832 47	268 48	8,215 83	29 87	298 35	.....	708 01	82,756 31
Michigan Asylum for the Insane, Kalamazoo	539	49,118 90	91 15	40,106 30	74 40	12,533 41	23 25	2,815 02	5 22	31,310 49	58 09	14,196 18	26 33	150,080 30	278 44	4,612 28	8 56	287 00	.....	665 94	155,358 62
Lunatic Asylum, Boston, Mass.	204	15,843 82	77 66	22,051 37	108 09	*1,527 51	7 49	2,178 38	10 67	6,016 68	29 49	9,895 56	48 51	57,513 32	281 91	7,113 39	34 87	316 78	.....	.....	64,626 71
State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, N. Y.	595	57,471 87	96 59	70,302 18	118 15	8,646 20	14 53	6,353 43	10 67	17,749 06	29 83	27,775 75	46 68	188,298 49	316 47	27,108 77	45 56	362 03	.....	.....	215,407 26
Northern Hospital for the Insane, Oshkosh, Wis.	257	23,743 44	92 39	29,052 39	113 05	4,323 04	16 82	1,666 49	6 48	16,493 25	64 18	7,516 32	29 24	82,794 93	322 16	6,327 05	24 62	346 78	15,701 93	.....	104,823 91
Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	207	31,908 62	154 15	21,590 24	104 30	2,502 16	12 09	960 54	4 64	9,408 13	45 45	10,762 71	51 99	77,133 40	372 62	.....	.....	.....	3,724 34	8,085 61	88,943 75
State Homœopathic Asylum for the Insane, Middletown, N. Y.	66	416,347 12	247 68	13,412 16	203 21	678 14	10 28	403 32	6 11	5,911 41	89 57	6,808 82	103 16	43,560 97	660 01	122 46	1 85	661 86	114,952 32	216 98	158,852 73

* Includes bedding.

† Does not include farm wages.

‡ For additions, alterations and repairs.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of Hospitals for the Insane in the United States and elsewhere for the year 1876.

NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.		ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita, excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita, including ordinary repairs.	Buildings, extraordinary repairs and improvements.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.				
New York City Lunatic Asylum (females).....	1,320	\$18,154 82	\$13 75	\$61,445 69	\$46 55	\$12,312 26	\$9 33	\$1,355 33	\$1 03	\$9,670 35	\$7 33	\$9,443 49	\$7 15	\$112,381 94	\$85 14						\$112,381 94
New York City Asylum for the Insane (males) ..	654	17,325 95	26 49	38,535 00	58 92	\$ 6,622 37	10 13	698 64	1 07	\$ 7,729 86	11 82	8,121 01	12 42	79,032 80	120 85						79,032 80
West Virginia Hospital for the Insane, Weston ..	385	15,378 49	39 94	25,740 97	66 86	2,003 70	5 21	863 85	2 25			3,733 77	9 69	47,725 78	123 96	\$72 60	\$0 19	\$124 15			47,798 38
Asylum for the Insane, Toronto, Province of Ontario ..	617	22,346 75	36 21	30,616 43	49 62	\$ 6,215 68	10 07	1,758 65	2 85	10,915 16	17 69	7,361 01	11 93	79,213 73	128 33	3,168 51	5 13	133 51			82,352 24
Asylum for the Insane, London, Province of Ontario ..	627	21,497 31	34 28	30,960 53	49 38	\$ 7,495 78	11 95	2,607 10	4 16	12,914 73	20 59	8,132 82	12 97	83,608 27	133 34	2,246 50	3 58	136 92			85,854 77
Asylum for the Insane, Stockton, California, ..	1,306	72,996 38	55 82	62,742 43	48 04	11,725 08	8 98	3,692 01	2 83	21,029 43	16 10	21,623 23	16 56	193,718 56	148 33	7,198 39	5 41	153 84			200,916 95
Nova Scotia Hospital for the Insane, Halifax ..	331	13,727 58	41 47	19,343 61	58 44			265 33	80	6,346 38	19 17	9,611 31	29 04	49,294 21	148 93	5,600 89	16 2	165 85	\$871 00		55,766 10
Alabama Insane Hospital, Tuscaloosa ..	363	12,789 21	35 23	21,199 16	58 39	9,000 36	24 79	356 67	98	1,426 00	3 93	10,551 47	29 07	55,322 87	152 40	8,887 84	24 3	176 88			64,210 71
Vermont Asylum for the Insane, Brattleboro *.....	177	35,938 00	37 67	95,608 12	100 22			1,955 82	2 05			13,895 29	14 56	147,397 23	154 50	10,004 89	10 9	164 99	\$17,313 54	5,868 40	180,584 06
Hospital for the Insane, Dayton, Ohio.....	596	21,957 32	41 88	49,605 65	83 23	4,856 27	8 15	1,487 90	2 49	9,090 50	15 25	5,341 02	8 96	95,338 66	159 96	4,937 28	8 23	168 24	10,504 18		110,780 12
Minnesota Hospital for the Insane, St. Peters.....	486	21,519 63	44 28	30,511 12	62 78	5,475 72	11 26	631 97	1 30	9,943 53	20 46	10,386 62	21 37	78,468 59	161 45	740 51	1 32	162 97	16,281 82	211 40	95,702 32
State Lunatic Hospital, Taunton, Mass.	664	27,716 31	41 74	47,649 40	71 76	7,571 25	11 40	1,328 56	2 00	7,879 11	11 86	15,639 82	23 56	107,784 45	162 32	\$ 21,567 01	32 8	194 80			129,351 46
Willard Asylum for the Insane, Willard, N. Y.....	1,076	\$ 53,401 19	49 63	66,273 75	61 59	11,362 60	10 56	1,774 30	1 65	21,262 56	19 76	22,606 31	21 01	176,680 62	164 20	4,046 97	3 76	167 96	94,365 45		275,093 04
Northern Ohio Lunatic Asylum, Newburgh.....	510	26,536 36	49 14	33,587 16	71 46	1,538 77	2 85	1,998 74	3 70	9,636 70	17 85	10,932 94	20 24	89,230 67	165 24	3,416 18	6 69	171 93			92,646 85
State Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, Mass.	474	25,862 72	51 56	29,033 82	61 25	4,385 81	9 25	1,618 70	3 41	5,957 11	12 57	12,340 84	26 04	79,199 00	167 03	10,250 67	21 42	188 70	6,000 00		95,449 67
County Insane Asylum, St. Louis, Mo.....	325	20,805 34	64 01	24,111 37	74 19	1,996 43	6 14	1,878 84	5 78	4,442 73	13 67	1,405 09	4 33	54,639 80	168 12	1,012 52	3 2	171 24			55,652 32
Virginia Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton.....	1358	19,667 41	54 94	25,150 83	70 25	1,893 07	5 29	982 85	2 75	5,066 13	14 15	9,234 09	25 79	61,994 38	173 17	2,417 38	6 35	179 92			64,411 76
Tennessee Hospital for the Insane, Nashville*.....	386	14,913 53	58 17	57,494 80	74 47	16,645 17	21 55	1,963 31	2 55	15,043 79	19 48	11,560 31	14 93	147,620 91	191 21	6,327 31	16 39	207 60	5,414 99		159,363 21
Iowa Hospital for the Insane, Mt. Pleasant.....	581	38,428 09	66 14	32,425 82	55 81	6,078 49	10 47	2,833 34	4 88	13,589 92	23 38	18,327 78	31 54	111,683 42	192 22	12,025 26	20 39	212 91			123,708 70
State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, Mass.	500	34,810 62	69 62	35,428 24	70 86	5,595 29	11 19	848 62	1 69	9,780 34	19 56	11,084 04	22 17	97,547 25	195 09	3,428 78	6 13	201 15	506 97		101,482 90
Maine Insane Hospital, Augusta.	398	19,137 75	48 84	32,572 73	81 81	4,919 33	12 36	598 10	1 50	9,298 21	23 36	11,965 97	30 07	78,792 09	197 97	5,112 32	12 4	210 81	12,399 55	323 64	96,627 60
Kansas State Insane Asylum, Osawatimie.....	170	13,596 58	81 16	9,727 20	57 22	2,012 97	11 84	659 78	3 88	4,278 58	25 17	3,531 41	20 77	34,006 52	200 04	930 11	5 47	205 51	4,565 21		39,501 84
Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane, Jacksonville.....	467	20,625 57	65 58	30,138 88	64 54	\$12,608 08	26 99	1,921 26	4 11	7,166 35	15 35	13,934 43	29 84	96,394 57	206 41	11,750 92	25 76	231 57	1,103 41		109,248 90
Northern Hospital for the Insane, Oshkosh, Wis ..	399	26,790 50	67 14	29,435 31	73 77	3,493 41	8 76	1,787 93	4 48	9,743 52	24 42	13,425 94	33 65	84,676 61	212 22	8,762 81	21 76	234 18	4,184 03		97,623 45
North Western Hospital for the Insane, Toledo, Ohio..	100	7,745 75	77 46	7,937 05	79 37			543 01	5 43	1,845 62	18 46	3,426 97	34 27	21,498 40	214 99	3,371 94	33 32	248 71			24,870 34
Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, Middletown ..	453	31,497 57	69 55	40,312 41	88 99	4,609 21	10 17	1,677 07	3 70	16,306 76	35 99	5,076 19	11 20	99,479 21	219 60				24,082 22	1,198 25	124,759 68
Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, Dixmont ..	500	30,057 75	60 11	40,668 37	81 34	9,354 97	18 71	2,141 25	4 28	9,424 47	18 85	20,816 13	41 63	112,462 94	224 92	2,805 37	5 61	230 53	6,010 36		121,278 67
Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane, Elgin.....	460	33,540 00	72 91	27,447 84	59 67	\$10,645 07	23 14	3,563 92	7 75	16,527 19	35 93	15,471 90	33 63	107,195 92	233 03	4,553 41	9 9	242 92	578 07		112,327 40
State Lunatic Asylum, Harrisburg, Pa.....	417	27,362 59	65 62	37,456 61	89 82	6,122 22	14 68	1,556 57	3 73	9,800 12	23 50	16,081 30	38 57	98,380 01	235 92	3,108 48	7 5	243 37	11,178 14		112,666 63
State Hospital for the Insane, Danville, Pa.....	277	17,444 55	62 98	20,711 24	74 77	2,514 37	9 08	910 21	3 28	12,085 63	43 63	13,881 79	50 11	67,547 79	243 85	518 90	1 47	245 72			68,066 69
Michigan Asylum for the Insane, Kalamazoo ..	594	55,410 12	93 28	39,351 20	66 25	7,974 05	13 43	3,166 55	5 33	29,904 30	50 33	9,794 63	16 49	145,600 90	245 12	4,159 16	7 10	252 12	729 32		150,489 38
Asylum for the Insane, Hamilton, Province of Ontario....	83	6,212 64	74 85	4,785 37	57 66	\$2,782 20	33 52	431 13	5 19	1,755 66	21 15	4,444 09	53 54	20,411 09	245 91	537 47	6 47	252 38			20,948 56
Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane, Anna ..	204	17,264 14	84 62	16,358 95	80 19	\$2,284 84	11 20	1,365 06	6 68	3,554 67	17 43	9,503 27	46 59	50,328 93	246 71	682 75	3 34	250 05			51,011 68
Lunatic Hospital, Boston, Mass.....	207	15,908 95	76 85	20,721 57	100 10	\$1,694 14	8 19	2,481 80	11 99	5,772 67	27 89	6,995 36	33 79	53,574 49	258 81	5,816 61	28 09	286 90			59,391 10
New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane, Concord....	260	23,975 22	88 75	22,148 08	85 19			1,023 91	3 94	11,177 64	42 99	12,926 81	49 71	70,351 66	270 58	7,677 60	29 32	300 11	4,619 49		82,648 75
Asylum for Insane Criminals, Auburn, N. Y.....	101	8,222 37	81 42	8,719 02	86 33	\$2,908 69	28 79	580 28	5 74	4,368 93	43 26	3,504 90	34 70	28,305 19	280 24	1,206 04	11 44	292 18			29,511 23
Wisconsin State Hospital for the Insane, Mendota.....	334	31,301 88	93 72	25,228 93	75 53	6,905 92	20 68	1,064 40	3 19	15,318 29	45 86	19,959 45	59 76	99,778 87	298 74	6,919 62	20 72	319 46	23,735 74		130,434 23
State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, N. Y.....	615	58,535 96	95 18	70,621 33	114 83	9,541 39	15 52	7,183 42	11 68	16,119 96	26 21	29,793 35	48 44	191,798 41	311 87	**37,422 44	60 85	372 72	222 18		229,443 03
Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.....	197	29,714 32	150 83	23,657 32	120 09	2,210 29	11 73	1,926 63	9 78	10,722 15	54 43	10,967 63	55 67	79,298 34	402 53	3,226 83	16 42	418 96	143,977 50	917 13	227,429 80
State Homœopathic Asylum for the Insane, Middletown, N. Y.	82	\$ 15,916 86	194 11	19,081 09	232 69	1,946 61	22 76	1,203 27	14 67	6,336 34	77 27	5,359 18	65 34	49,843 35	607 84	1,869 88	22 80	630 64	86,661 31	1,874 33	140,248 87

* Biennial report, the aggregates given are for two years.

† Average number estimated from tables given in report.

‡ Does not include farm wages.

§ Includes bedding.

|| For fuel only.

¶ For construction and repairs.

** For additions, alterations and repairs.

TABLE No. 21.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of 44 Hospitals for the Insane, in the United States and elsewhere, for the year 1877.

NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.		ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita including ordinary repairs.	Buildings, extraordinary repairs and improvements.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.				
New York City Lunatic Asylum (females)	1,400	\$18,393 30	\$13 14	\$63,261 84	\$45 18	\$11,017 03	\$7 87	\$1,421 13	\$1 01	\$7,229 99	\$5 21	\$7,931 19	\$5 67	\$109,314 53	\$78 08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$109,314 53
New York City Asylum for the Insane (males)	702	16,284 71	23 19	41,945 18	59 75	7,817 74	11 14	1,153 22	1 64	8,836 89	12 59	8,542 04	12 17	84,579 78	120 48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84,579 78
Insane Asylum of Louisiana, Jackson ..	189	9,276 16	48 08	10,724 30	56 74	2,276 45	12 05	605 96	3 20	.....	.....	1,116 62	5 91	23,999 49	126 98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,999 49
Asylum for the Insane, Toronto, Province of Ontario	651	22,897 13	35 17	34,592 75	53 14	3,889 67	5 98	1,287 42	1 98	15,132 30	23 24	5,727 09	8 79	83,526 36	128 30	\$3,315 29	\$5 09	\$133 39	.....	.....	86,841 65
Asylum for the Insane, London, Province of Ontario	604	22,314 50	36 94	32,928 35	54 52	7,919 27	13 11	1,667 80	2 76	10,143 25	16 79	7,704 42	12 72	82,677 59	136 84	2,031 06	3 36	140 20	.....	.....	85,708 65
Nova Scotia Hospital for the Insane, Halifax ..	347	14,003 42	40 35	20,341 78	58 62	4,702 93	13 55	384 45	1 11	5,268 09	15 18	4,039 25	11 65	43,739 92	140 46	4,792 51	13 81	154 27	.....	\$649 99	54,182 42
Asylum for the Insane, Stockton, California ..	1,203	71,402 97	59 35	55,873 77	46 45	9,501 75	7 89	2,936 94	2 44	19,049 97	15 84	17,055 20	14 18	175,825 60	146 15	5,102 05	4 24	150 39	.....	268 50	181,196 15
Alabama Insane Asylum, Tuscaloosa	371	12,980 92	34 99	20,049 07	54 04	10,571 31	28 49	341 41	92	1,575 00	4 24	10,383 13	27 30	55,900 84	150 68	7,686 32	20 72	171 40	\$6,000 00	.....	69,587 16
Virginia Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton	*360	19,779 02	54 94	19,905 42	55 29	1,711 07	4 75	1,204 88	3 34	4,511 87	12 53	7,714 42	21 43	54,826 68	152 29	2,476 65	6 88	159 17	.....	.....	57,303 33
Asylum for the Insane, Hamilton, Province of Ontario	199	10,176 07	51 14	12,088 03	60 74	1,181 95	5 94	413 97	2 08	4,895 92	21 59	3,859 43	19 39	32,015 37	160 88	824 69	4 14	165 02	.....	.....	32,840 06
State Lunatic Asylum, Jackson, Mississippi	350	16,191 57	46 26	19,739 68	56 39	3,752 16	10 72	811 84	2 32	3,919 11	11 19	12,057 85	34 45	56,472 21	161 34	2,185 74	6 24	167 58	250 00	.....	58,907 95
Longview Asylum, Carthage, Ohio	625	33,045 13	52 87	42,521 57	68 03	3,202 55	5 12	1,469 65	2 35	7,989 25	12 62	12,623 28	20 19	100,851 43	161 37	1,878 66	3 00	164 37	.....	1,142 25	103,872 34
Hospital for the Insane, Dayton, Ohio	571	25,610 73	44 5	43,875 09	76 84	1,316 71	2 31	1,393 27	2 44	8,926 23	15 63	11,309 19	19 81	92,431 22	161 89	2,350 20	4 12	166 00	16,826 89	.....	111,608 31
State Lunatic Hospital, Taunton, Mass.	727	28,215 16	38 61	52,127 06	71 70	7,915 73	10 89	2,062 51	2 83	14,440 26	20 14	13,401 61	18 44	118,362 33	162 81	23,232 54	31 09	194 90	.....	.....	141,694 87
Willard Asylum for the Insane, Willard, N. Y.	1,227	60,722 11	49 49	82,137 25	66 94	13,264 28	10 81	2,190 30	1 78	21,174 83	17 26	22,819 85	18 59	202,308 62	164 87	4,764 74	3 88	168 75	124,138 63	.....	331,211 99
State Lunatic Hospital, Northampton Mass.	476	25,880 77	54 37	28,262 80	59 37	3,564 52	7 49	1,858 42	3 90	9,648 95	19 01	10,562 04	22 19	79,177 50	166 34	8,277 33	17 39	183 72	6,203 62	3,915 00	97,573 45
Cleveland Hospital for the Insane, Newburgh, Ohio	577	27,982 64	48 49	32,122 14	55 67	978 95	1 70	1,876 90	3 25	11,467 03	19 87	23,869 78	41 37	98,297 49	170 35	3,949 98	6 84	177 19	.....	471 06	102,718 53
Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Hopkinsville	*840	18,932 71	55 68	25,382 64	74 65	4,633 77	13 63	709 81	2 08	5,426 73	15 37	5,114 11	15 05	59,999 77	176 46	2,326 38	3 84	183 30	.....	.....	62,326 15
Minnesota Hospital for the Insane, St. Peters.	563	24,935 07	44 29	36,093 01	64 10	7,330 63	13 02	629 35	1 12	18,932 73	33 72	12,117 36	44 29	100,088 15	177 77	1,593 79	2 83	180 60	7,934 49	518 93	110,135 41
Hospital for the Insane, Athens, Ohio	661	30,080 81	45 51	53,902 69	81 54	5,096 18	7 71	.....	.....	11,795 54	17 84	16,798 05	25 41	117,663 27	178 01	1,508 84	2 28	180 29	15,917 12	329 95	135,419 18
Eastern Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Lexington	559	24,342 60	47 35	43,278 22	77 42	8,947 13	16 01	2,598 21	4 65	12,412 43	22 20	9,186 31	16 43	100,764 90	180 26	5,373 44	9 61	189 87	.....	5,146 61	111,284 95
Central Insane Hospital, Jacksonville, Ill.	487	30,604 69	62 34	30,962 67	63 58	8,464 74	17 38	1,741 72	3 57	6,182 17	12 69	12,393 00	25 45	90,343 99	185 52	15,724 43	32 29	217 81	13,270 70	.....	124,344 12
State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, Mass.	506	35,424 20	70 00	33,639 82	66 48	5,358 44	10 59	832 36	1 64	11,499 41	22 73	11,596 71	22 92	98,350 94	194 37	3,196 69	6 31	200 68	.....	986 35	102,533 98
Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington	770	47,883 39	62 19	73,244 58	101 74	10,013 48	13 01	1,162 36	1 51	8,119 90	10 55	10,547 36	13 69	156,071 07	202 69	8,430 71	10 95	213 64	.....	1,773 20	166,274 98
Northern Hospital for the Insane, Oshkosh, Wis.	542	32,266 29	59 53	39,028 27	72 00	4,768 10	8 79	3,511 89	6 48	14,942 14	26 46	17,812 80	32 86	111,708 49	206 11	5,862 58	10 81	216 92	4,988 05	.....	112,559 12
Maine Insane Hospital, Augusta	411	20,494 74	49 86	33,649 24	81 87	4,135 41	10 06	642 62	1 56	8,459 31	21 07	18,103 96	44 06	85,690 28	208 49	4,503 33	10 96	219 45	6,926 05	228 95	97,348 61
State Hospital for the Insane, Danville, Pa.	312	19,206 56	61 56	22,997 66	73 71	3,516 00	11 27	1,034 60	3 31	4,432 29	15 81	13,885 57	44 51	65,572 68	210 17	2,514 36	8 06	218 23	2,262 18	2,307 61	72,656 83
State Lunatic Asylum, Harrisburg, Pa.	434	27,653 02	63 71	32,278 82	74 38	6,200 25	14 29	1,398 08	3 22	8,171 84	18 83	17,143 07	39 50	92,845 08	213 93	7,664 20	17 66	231 59	18,664 02	479 27	119,652 57
North Western Hospital for the Insane, Toledo, Ohio	105	7,719 84	73 32	9,056 36	86 25	396 90	3 78	563 07	5 36	1,417 94	18 26	3,109 10	29 61	22,763 21	216 79	1,074 04	10 23	227 02	.....	.....	23,837 25
Northern Insane Hospital, Elgin, Ill.	464	31,447 04	67 77	31,076 21	66 97	7,346 67	15 84	2,361 39	5 09	13,403 02	28 88	16,036 70	34 57	101,671 03	219 12	13,593 66	29 29	248 41	19,491 58	.....	134,756 27
Western Pennsylvania Hospital, Dixmont	512	29,743 43	58 10	49,600 23	96 87	12,425 71	24 27	2,220 86	4 34	7,624 58	14 89	11,165 79	21 81	112,785 60	220 28	1,905 55	43 91	264 19	25,637 55	3,361 00	143,689 70
Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, Middletown	463	34,986 17	75 56	37,013 82	79 95	7,012 12	15 15	1,418 90	3 06	8,108 75	17 51	16,210 10	35 01	104,749 86	226 24	6,523 34	14 10	240 34	3,653 59	1,089 59	116,021 38
Texas State Lunatic Asylum, Austin	*214	15,280 14	71 10	26,569 19	124 15	1,176 29	5 49	500 00	2 34	2,256 37	10 55	2,727 98	12 75	43,509 97	226 68	3,434 84	15 05	242 73	1,556 00	406 60	53,907 41
Southern Insane Asylum, Anna, Ill.	247	18,523 20	74 95	20,174 51	81 69	4,136 46	16 75	1,895 18	7 68	4,701 70	19 04	8,513 72	34 47	57,944 77	234 59	5,494 40	22 24	256 83	3,318 57	.....	66,757 74
Maryland Hospital for the Insane, Catonsville	245	18,687 54	76 33	18,967 77	77 42	1,119 36	4 57	1,365 56	5 57	8,974 84	36 63	8,497 06	34 68	57,612 13	235 15	2,661 31	10 86	246 01	.....	493 44	60,766 83
Asylum for Insane Criminals, Auburn, N. Y.	98	9,137 72	93 34	8,555 30	87 29	1,413 79	14 43	393 89	4 02	1,412 42	12 37	2,636 75	26 91	23,349 87	238 26	629 50	6 43	244 69	.....	.....	23,979 37
Wisconsin State Hospital for the Insane, Mendota	370	23,628 52	77 38	24,610 54	66 52	5,810 51	15 70	1,106 33	2 99	16,733 54	45 22	13,683 52	36 98	90,572 96	244 79	4,180 91	11 29	256 08	.....	.....	94,753 87
Hospital for the Insane, Lincoln, Nebraska	93	10,906 35	117 77	7,999 51	86 01	993 29	10 73	597 15	6 42	2,999 22	32 25	749 85	8 07	24,250 39	260 75	249 91	2 63	263 43	.....	.....	24,500 30
Lunatic Asylum, Boston, Massachusetts	197	14,983 82	76 16	20,950 86	106 35	2,875 97	14 59	1,978 80	10 01	5,227 48	28 06	5,561 69	28 23	51,878 62	263 33	5,269 67	26 75	290 08	.....	.....	57,148 29
New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum, Trenton	*491	38,335 16	78 12	41,235 19	90 09	5,571 44	11 35	1,673 74	3 41	12,410 95	25 27	27,507 37	56 02	129,754 15	264 26	9,071 39	18 47	282 72	4,895 92	728 76	144,450 22
New Hampshire Hospital for the Insane, Concord	274	22,029 41	80 89	21,059 31	76 87	6,702 94	24 46	914 18	3 33	15,155 37	55 32	7,001 25	25 55	72,862 46	265 92	8,796 82	32 10	298 02	.....	2,070 38	83,729 66
State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, N. Y.	608	56,918 92	93 62	64,377 81	105 88	9,476 47	15 59	4,711 91	7 75	13,497 24	22 03	23,768 98	39 09	172,651 33	283 96	\$47,771 81	78 57	362 53	.....	154 36	220,577 50
Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	219	29,894 69	136 50	25,814 60	117 87	3,736 54	17 06	1,987 91	9 08	6,539 02	29 17	11,943 29	54 56	79,771 05	364 24	5,138 77	23 46	387 70	126,060 44	292 07	211,262 33
State Homeopathic Asylum, Middletown, N. Y.	109	16,020 88	146 11	17,137 19	157 22	1,183 92	10 86	1,755 70	16 11	6,449 60	57 33	3,405 39	31 25	45,752 68	419 75	1,241 88	11 39	331 14	26,875 11	5,787 41	79,657 08

* Average number estimated from tables given in reports.

† Includes bedding.

‡ For building and repairing.

§ For construction and repairs.

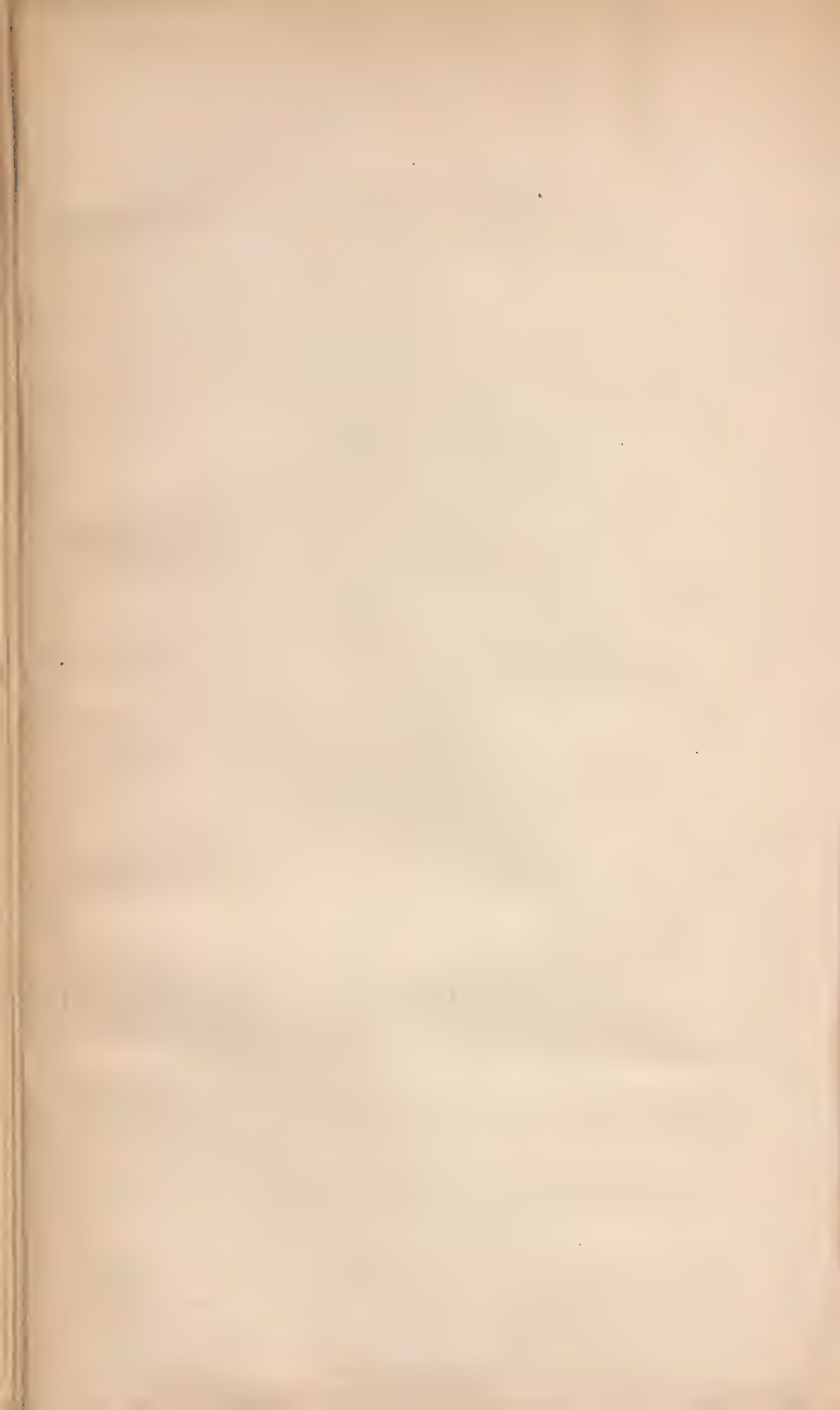
|| For additions, alterations and repairs.

Average number of patients under treatment in the 34 State hospitals in above table

Total ordinary expenses, excluding repairs, incurred in maintaining said 34 hospitals

Average annual cost per capita for maintaining each patient, excluding repairs

15



Detailed Statement of Expenditures of Hospitals for the Insane in the United States and elsewhere, for the different years named.

* Biennial report, the aggregates given are for two years. § Average number estimated from tables given in reports. ** Does not include farm wages. † Includes bedding. ‡ Includes about \$5,000 for fuel consumed previous year. § For "construction and repairs." ¶ "Additions, alterations and repairs." † Includes improvements.

TABLE No. 23.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of the New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island, for the years 1860 to 1878, inclusive.

YEARS.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.				ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita, excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita, including ordinary repairs.	EARNINGS AND SALES.		Net expense per capita.	Buildings, extraordinary repairs and improvements.	Insurance.	Interest.	Rent.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Fuel.	Light.	Total.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.		Aggregate receipts.	Receipts per capita.							
1860....	574	\$12,636 46	\$22 02	\$20,197 67	\$35 18	\$8,666 07	\$15 10	\$388 71	\$0 67	.....	.....	\$4,784 67	\$8 34	\$7,863 08	\$13 70	\$54,536 66	\$95 01	\$3,564 73	\$6 21	\$101 22	\$18,910 27	\$32 94	\$68 28	\$10,425 19	\$1,510 63	.....	\$363 06	.....	\$70,400 27
1861....	511	14,052 94	27 50	17,316 43	33 88	7,752 29	15 17	287 63	56	\$2,594 04	\$606 49	3,200 53	6 26	4,903 60	9 59	47,513 42	92 98	3,576 36	6 99	99 97	13,728 62	26 86	73 11	379 00	1,718 75	\$100 40	428 42	.....	53,716 35
1862....	494	13,335 24	26 99	16,604 87	33 61	6,292 25	12 74	416 23	84	2,506 00	1,689 02	4,195 02	8 49	4,557 89	9 23	45,401 50	91 90	2,651 72	5 37	97 27	14,509 82	29 37	67 90	18,076 30	1,813 84	.....	413 80	\$16,107 60	84,464 76
1863....	537	13,768 49	25 64	20,036 32	37 31	11,824 14	22 02	448 43	83	5,155 32	564 23	5,719 55	10 65	6,366 66	11 86	58,163 59	108 31	3,506 94	6 53	114 84	17,027 69	31 89	82 95	.....	1,793 75	.....	397 19	.....	63,861 47
1864....	638	15,879 40	24 89	29,609 80	46 41	12,694 76	19 89	359 61	56	7,490 49	1,111 07	8,601 56	13 43	6,659 43	10 44	73,804 56	115 68	.....	... ..	122 77	25,964 00	40 69	81 58	21,193 69	1,896 38	435 02	451 41	.....	97,781 06
1865....	820	16,323 71	19 91	39,486 04	48 15	19,793 62	24 14	535 99	65	5,282 11	2,251 01	7,533 12	9 19	14,414 92	17 58	98,087 40	119 62	3,479 49	4 24	123 86	36,394 22	44 38	79 48	.....	1,855 66	933 55	476 70	3,743 07	108,575 87
1866....	922	18,201 32	19 74	48,822 13	52 95	23,673 47	25 67	690 36	75	4,590 90	2,080 04	6,670 94	7 23	12,283 96	13 32	110,342 18	119 67	4,280 20	4 64	124 31	45,763 60	49 63	74 68	.....	3,057 16	1,292 04	620 06	11,322 40	130,914 04
1867....	990	22,282 46	22 51	55,418 51	55 98	17,496 02	17 67	551 76	55	4,783 52	2,375 91	7,159 43	7 23	9,392 11	9 49	112,300 29	113 43	2,977 12	3 01	116 44	55,090 69	55 64	60 80	19,002 99	3,160 75	215 74	746 29	3,736 87	142,140 05
1868....	931	25,918 15	27 84	53,069 26	57 00	12,557 44	13 49	574 77	61	5,765 40	1,948 65	7,714 05	8 28	6,623 22	7 12	106,456 89	114 34	2,353 61	2 53	116 87	52,667 18	56 57	60 30	9,281 08	3,276 87	.....	649 28	1,989 23	124,006 96
1869....	848	26,829 68	31 63	48,584 58	57 29	14,672 59	17 30	501 96	59	4,847 90	2,061 97	6,909 87	8 15	8,856 94	10 44	106,355 62	125 42	2,679 42	3 16	128 58	51,268 54	60 46	68 12	12,597 13	2,862 78	.....	349 56	461 00	125,305 51
1870....	671	27,712 35	41 30	39,885 57	59 44	7,115 30	10 60	159 28	24	4,198 80	363 91	4,562 71	6 80	6,404 88	9 54	85,840 09	127 93	1,784 03	2 65	130 58	40,458 20	60 20	70 38	17,580 65	2,329 08	.....	458 91	660 17	108,652 98
1871....	764	28,272 10	37 01	41,657 08	54 52	10,759 79	14 08	200 95	26	2,852 93	1,591 50	4,444 43	5 81	8,415 56	11 02	93,749 91	122 70	2,018 61	2 64	125 34	48,789 63	63 86	61 48	6,655 44	2,639 85	293 81	509 93	7,634 69	113,502 24
1872....	691	34,099 88	49 34	41,516 17	60 08	12,609 84	18 25	536 40	77	3,578 77	1,750 85	5,329 62	7 71	9,652 73	13 97	103,744 64	150 13	1,997 35	2 89	153 02	46,690 15	67 56	85 46	6,811 78	2,654 16	693 37	539 37	20,897 85	137,338 52
1873....	555	33,238 12	59 89	38,329 56	69 06	5,612 24	10 11	242 96	43	5,223 85	1,958 12	7,181 97	12 94	8,849 08	15 94	93,453 93	168 38	820 47	1 47	169 85	33,506 56	60 37	109 48	.....	2,565 65	255 67	513 54	.....	97,609 26
1874....	740	34,880 52	47 14	44,521 62	60 16	9,854 90	13 32	325 35	44	4,712 17	1,829 83	6,542 00	8 84	7,517 97	10 16	103,642 36	140 06	1,288 30	1 74	141 80	42,066 29	56 85	84 95	8,661 60	2,590 75	.....	465 34	.....	116,648 35
1875....	820	36,061 79	43 97	45,516 21	55 51	12,846 57	15 67	166 14	20	5,695 68	717 19	6,412 87	7 82	11,018 45	13 44	112,022 03	136 61	1,412 42	1 72	128 33	22,511 64	27 45	110 98	895 27	2,590 75	445 90	393 38	821 72	118,581 47
1876....	924	37,521 93	40 61	50,492 18	54 64	14,793 60	16 01	255 09	28	6,115 50	1,524 39	7,639 89	8 26	12,674 48	13 72	123,377 17	133 52	1,929 43	2 08	135 60	36,140 34	39 11	96 49	1,230 95	2,590 75	294 38	373 07	76 00	129,871 75
1877....	917	37,014 45	40 36	52,469 75	57 22	16,258 20	17 73	378 62	41	4,861 82	1,484 88	6,346 70	6 92	9,583 33	10 45	122,051 05	133 09	2,454 18	2 67	135 76	33,752 97	36 80	98 96	18,251 72	2,426 25	414 72	492 17	.....	146,090 09
1878....	930	37,454 09	40 27	43,414 23	46 68	11,462 79	12 33	329 91	36	.....	.....	7,097 31	7 63	8,110 56	8 72	107,868 89	115 99	2,324 78	2 49	118 48	31,257 87	33 61	84 87	14,591 38	2,426 00	918 08	325 60	7,963 63	136,418 36

TABLE No 24.

Detailed Statement of Receipts of the New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island, for the years 1860 to 1878, inclusive.

YEARS.	Cash on hand at commencement of fiscal year.	APPROPRIATIONS FROM THE STATE.					FROM NEW YORK CITY.			From labor of inmates.	From articles sold, barrels, rags, iron, etc.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
		From special appropriations.	From deficiency appropriations.	From unexpended appropriations of former years.	From ordinary appropriations for calendar year.	Total from the State.	From Comptroller.	From board of education.	From theater and circus licenses.				
1860.....	\$7,177 09	.....	.....	.....	\$24,000 00	\$24,000 00	\$8,000 00	\$5,188 13	\$8,659 08	\$18,695 48	\$214 79	.....	\$71,934 57
1861.....	1,534 30	.....	.....	.....	24,000 00	24,000 00	8,000 00	5,199 60	8,081 80	13,399 82	328 80	.....	60,544 32
1862.....	6,827 97	\$25,000 00	.....	.....	24,000 00	49,000 00	8,000 00	4,810 00	9,501 28	13,846 18	663 64	.....	92,649 07
1863.....	503 51	.....	.....	.....	24,000 00	24,000 00	8,000 00	3,790 50	8,134 50	16,383 03	644 66	.....	61,456 20
1864.....	.....	10,000 00	.....	.....	24,000 00	34,000 00	8,000 00	4,199 12	8,949 00	25,143 67	820 33	\$17,600 00	98,712 12
1865.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,000 00	43,000 00	10,000 00	5,166 94	9,422 60	35,718 15	676 07	.....	103,983 76
1866.....	.....	.....	\$19,922 36	.....	35,000 00	54,922 36	11,000 00	6,105 70	9,709 23	45,790 70	1,242 06	935 31	129,705 36
1867.....	.....	20,000 00	10,000 00	.....	35,000 00	65,000 00	8,000 00	7,512 84	9,448 00	53,939 13	1,945 69	1,125 00	146,970 66
1868.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000 00	40,000 00	8,000 00	8,919 54	9,419 00	53,386 94	1,425 72	7,147 52	128,298 72
1869.....	1,847 27	.....	.....	.....	40,000 00	40,000 00	8,000 00	10,603 94	10,479 00	51,644 00	1,834 99	98 33	124,507 53
1870.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000 00	40,000 00	8,000 00	9,095 74	10,959 50	39,218 53	659 07	1,344 40	109,277 24
1871.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000 00	40,000 00	.....	3,777 48	561 09	47,789 99	1,007 86	16,920 48	110,056 90
1872.....	.....	4,500 00	12,690 98	.....	40,000 00	57,190 98	.....	12,110 96	1,365 08	45,382 79	1,101 75	30,780 53	147,932 09
1873.....	.....	.....	12,525 44	.....	39,000 00	51,525 44	2,500 00	9,905 68	13,050 00	29,968 96	962 29	174 64	108,087 01
1874.....	4,412 87	10,000 00	.....	\$10,500 00	40,000 00	60,500 00	.....	7,468 61	7,000 00	41,594 43	900 00	64 53	121,940 49
1875.....	677 0	30,000 00	.....	8,000 00	40,000 00	78,000 00	.....	9,185 42	15,383 66	11,729 67	800 00	121 66	115,897 51
1876.....	.....	22,000 00	.....	5,000 00	40 000 00	67,000 00	.....	10,216 30	15,500 00	38,253 51	925 00	5,000 00	136,894 81
1877.....	4,339 10	27,567 05	.....	4,600 00	40,000 00	72,167 05	.....	11,100 88	19,451 32	35,339 63	461 48	5,022 75	147,882 21
1878.....	1,792 2	20,000 00	.....	8,500 00	40,000 00	68,500 00	.....	11,843 48	22,457 56	31,257 87	484 19	419 50	186,754 72
	\$29,111 33	\$169,067 05	\$55,138 78	\$36,600 00	\$672,000 00	\$932,805 83	\$95,500 00	\$146,200 86	\$197,531 70	\$648,482 53	\$17,098 39	\$86,754 65	\$2,153,485 29

TABLE No. 25.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of the Western House of Refuge, Rochester, N. Y., for the years 1860 to 1878, inclusive.

YEARS.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.				ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita including ordinary repairs.	EARNINGS AND SALES.		Net expense per capita.	Buildings, extraordinary repairs and improvements.	All other extraordinary expenditures.*	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Fuel.	Light.	Total.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.		Aggregate receipts.	Receipts per capita.				
1860.....	425	\$8,999 69	\$21 18	\$12,268 17	\$28 87	\$6,374 38	\$15 00	\$84 98	\$0 20	\$1,611 17	\$666 20	\$2,277 37	\$5 36	\$4,725 24	\$11 11	\$34,729 83	\$81 72	\$873 49	\$2 05	\$83 77	\$17,071 43	\$40 16	\$43 61	\$6,484 28	\$160 00	\$42,247 60
1861.....	†406	9,084 71	22 37	11,973 60	29 40	6,211 13	15 29	87 00	21	1,697 28	646 36	2,343 64	5 77	4,967 13	12 23	34,667 21	85 38	1,736 86	4 28	89 66	15,785 94	38 88	50 78	8,202 24	.....	44,606 31
1862.....	395	9,468 65	23 97	10,185 69	25 77	6,796 17	17 21	124 07	32	1,970 24	723 39	2,693 63	6 82	3,985 63	10 08	33,253 84	84 18	2,536 82	6 42	90 60	14,160 04	35 84	54 76	7,011 82	513 65	43,316 13
1863.....	430	9,782 52	22 75	13,259 25	30 83	7,032 74	16 36	221 67	51	2,762 98	725 38	3,488 36	8 11	5,769 94	13 42	39,554 48	91 98	1,632 91	3 79	95 77	20,838 79	48 46	47 31	2,730 09	602 41	44,575 37
1864.....	460	10,174 49	22 12	16,225 46	35 27	11,150 68	24 24	373 29	81	3,761 49	843 21	4,604 70	10 01	5,578 18	12 13	48,106 80	104 58	1,321 03	2 87	107 45	22,381 36	48 65	58 80	3,967 01	375 00	53,669 84
1865.....	475	11,770 58	24 78	20,451 63	43 05	10,968 96	23 10	259 61	55	3,390 82	1,338 92	4,729 74	9 95	7,398 13	15 58	55,578 65	117 01	1,825 94	3 84	120 85	15,797 11	33 25	87 60	16,883 89	569 75	74,858 23
1866.....	496	11,743 59	23 67	20,386 56	41 19	11,844 81	23 88	430 34	86	5,049 05	1,632 35	6,681 40	13 47	7,873 37	15 88	58,960 07	118 87	3,217 81	6 48	125 35	24,163 20	48 71	76 64	6,532 26	340 02	69,050 13
1867.....	490	11,932 40	24 35	24,732 01	50 47	11,299 33	23 06	504 89	1 03	2,422 03	1,361 51	3,783 54	7 72	5,885 55	12 01	58,137 72	118 65	1,994 29	4 07	122 72	24,872 27	50 76	71 96	.....	773 58	60,905 59
1868.....	†413	13,153 80	31 85	22,277 62	53 94	9,608 73	23 27	364 57	88	.....	.....	3,753 53	9 08	8,553 28	20 71	57,711 53	139 73	1,351 70	3 27	143 00	20,105 19	48 68	94 32	.....	.....	59,063 23
1869.....	370	15,217 49	41 12	20,818 23	56 26	7,753 13	20 96	299 20	81	.....	.....	3,917 29	10 59	6,525 36	17 64	54,530 70	147 38	878 57	2 37	149 75	18,048 16	48 78	100 97	.....	.....	55,409 27
1870.....	352	17,270 72	49 06	19,870 16	56 45	6,354 03	18 05	354 22	1 01	.....	.....	4,827 29	13 71	3,880 69	11 02	52,557 16	149 31	2,211 55	6 28	155 59	13,707 19	38 94	116 65	13,197 48	.....	67,966 19
1871.....	385	19,524 79	50 71	19,015 70	49 3	7,291 78	18 94	483 83	1 25	.....	.....	2,334 77	6 06	6,553 60	17 02	55,204 47	143 38	4,019 33	10 44	153 82	13,946 64	36 22	117 60	13,203 61	1,400 00	73,827 41
1872.....	406	18,380 38	45 27	21,062 76	51 87	9,169 92	22 59	405 22	99	.....	.....	5,414 41	13 33	7,220 63	17 79	61,653 32	151 85	2,554 16	6 29	158 14	12,943 95	31 88	126 26	13,248 39	720 02	78,175 89
1873.....	382	17,304 13	45 29	18,600 87	48 69	7,144 75	18 70	231 28	61	5,814 73	1,911 35	7,726 08	20 22	7,685 19	20 12	58,692 30	153 64	2,697 33	7 06	160 70	16,815 52	44 02	116 68	4,140 09	551 25	66,080 97
1874.....	367	19,295 65	52 58	16,241 30	44 25	7,920 92	21 59	211 38	57	.....	.....	6,601 65	17 99	7,134 46	19 44	57,405 36	156 42	3,323 47	9 05	165 47	13,890 15	37 84	127 63	799 22	843 80	62,371 85
1875.....	404	19,522 58	48 32	18,427 63	45 61	7,183 59	17 73	434 02	1 08	.....	.....	7,287 27	18 14	9,264 91	22 88	62,120 00	153 76	2,676 37	6 62	160 38	13,285 13	32 88	127 50	13,125 08	909 24	78,830 69
1876.....	457	18,717 76	40 95	19,234 69	42 09	6,476 23	14 18	410 22	89	.....	.....	6,988 23	15 29	8,332 81	18 24	60,159 94	131 64	3,153 89	6 90	138 54	11,136 89	24 37	114 17	84,856 09	307 44	148,477 36
1877.....	492	20,839 15	42 35	23,621 92	48 01	7,130 64	14 49	278 09	57	.....	.....	8,285 18	16 84	10,262 88	20 86	70,417 86	143 12	2,314 09	4 70	147 82	11,187 34	22 74	125 08	35,971 93	105 28	108,809 16
1878.....	588	22,148 92	37 67	23,722 26	40 34	9,026 90	15 35	348 20	59	.....	.....	7,413 17	12 61	15,864 54	26 98	78,523 99	133 54	3,938 81	6 69	140 23	14,128 77	24 03	116 20	4,873 81	.....	87,336 61

† Average number estimated from tables given in reports.

* Includes expenditures for interest, rent, etc.

TABLE No. 26.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of Houses of Refuge and Reform Schools in the United States, for the year 1860.

NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.		ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita including ordinary repairs.	Buildings, extraordinary repairs and improvements.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.				
House of Refuge, Philadelphia, Pa. (colored dept.)...	141	\$3,799 27	\$26 94	\$3,725 24	\$26 42	\$1,600 40	\$11 35	\$165 41	\$1 17	\$972 95	\$6 90	\$800 66	\$5 68	\$11,063 93	\$78 46	\$951 32	\$6 74	\$85 20	.....	\$909 17	\$12,924 42
Western House of Refuge, Rochester, N. Y.....	425	8,999 69	21 18	12,268 17	28 87	6,374 38	15 00	84 98	20	2,277 37	5 36	1,725 24	11 11	34,729 83	81 72	873 49	2 05	83 77	\$6,484 28	160 00	42,247 60
House of Refuge, Philadelphia, Pa. (white dept.)	301	7,547 73	25 07	8,059 42	26 77	4,065 50	13 51	148 08	49	2,874 45	9 55	3,304 35	10 98	25,999 53	86 37	864 60	2 87	89 24	5,564 90	1,027 33	33,456 36
State Reform School, Elizabeth, Maine	177	3,883 81	21 94	4,788 79	27 05	2,465 07	13 93	.....	.....	1,224 04	6 91	4,203 19	23 75	16,564 90	93 58	2,660 14	15 08	108 66	.....	793 41	20,027 45
House of Refuge, New York City.....	574	12,636 46	22 02	20,197 67	35 18	8,666 07	15 10	388 71	67	4,784 67	8 34	7,863 08	13 70	54,536 66	95 01	3,564 73	6 21	101 22	10,425 19	1,873 69	70,400 27
Reform School, Providence, R. I.....	168	3,909 15	23 27	6,422 53	38 23	* 2,721 50	16 20	59 04	35	1,043 37	6 21	2,062 21	12 27	16,217 80	96 53	1,536 90	9 15	107 68	1,292 48	.....	19,047 18
State Reform School, Westborough, Mass.....	443	10,068 51	22 73	15,595 55	35 20	5,583 84	12 61	146 21	33	3,866 36	8 73	9,912 82	22 37	45,173 29	101 97	2,461 43	5 55	107 52	.....	.....	47,634 72
House of Refuge, Cincinnati, Ohio	248	8,140 56	32 82	8,556 48	34 50	4,654 29	18 76	442 08	1 79	3,086 85	12 44	3,391 61	13 68	28,271 87	113 99	5,500 93	22 14	136 13	.....	188 37	33,961 17
State Reform School, Manchester, N. H.....	36	1,792 24	49 79	1,261 15	35 03	464 98	12 92	32 49	90	39 41	1 09	667 53	18 54	4,257 80	118 27	62 00	1 72	119 99	369 90	1,350 65	6,040 35
State Reform School, Lansing, Mich.....	103	3,586 66	34 82	3,556 66	34 53	1,464 22	14 21	223 82	2 17	1,088 98	10 58	3,776 27	36 66	13,696 61	132 97	2,303 39	22 36	155 33	.....	.....	16,000 00

* Includes bedding

TABLE No 27.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of Houses of Refuge and Reform Schools in the United States, for the year 1865.

NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Average number of inmates	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.		ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita including ordinary repairs.	Buildings, extraordinary repairs and improvements.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.				
House of Refuge, Philadelphia, Pa (white dept.) . . .	466	\$7,874 94	\$16 89	\$18,013 03	\$38 65	\$10,450 06	\$22 43	\$635 28	\$1 37	\$5,264 48	\$11 29	\$2,314 65	\$4 97	\$44,552 44	\$95 60	\$3,223 60	\$6 92	\$102 52	\$2,215 83	\$204 44	\$50,196 31
State Reform School, Manchester, N. H.	*116	2,259 25	19 47	4,782 18	41 23	1,106 47	9 54	129 18	1 11	1,069 59	9 22	2,660 75	22 94	12,007 42	103 51	825 82	7 12	110 63	1,094 32	50 00	13,977 56
House of Refuge, Philadelphia, Pa (colored dept.) . .	150	4,195 60	27 97	5,933 45	39 56	3,471 61	23 14	173 19	1 16	1,879 18	12 53	1,503 92	10 02	17,156 95	114 38	2,091 36	13 94	128 32	.....	910 10	20,158 41
Western House of Refuge, Rochester, N. Y.	475	11,770 58	24 78	20,451 63	43 05	10,968 96	23 10	259 61	55	4,729 74	9 95	7,398 13	15 58	55,578 65	117 01	1,825 94	3 84	120 85	16,883 89	569 75	74,858 23
House of Refuge, New York city	820	16,323 71	19 91	39,486 04	48 15	19,793 62	24 14	535 39	65	7,533 12	9 19	14,414 92	17 58	98,087 40	119 62	43,479 49	4 24	123 86	.....	7,008 98	108,575 87
Reform School, Providence, R. I.	223	5,820 00	26 09	12,293 95	55 13	4,757 37	21 33	120 56	54	1,688 00	7 57	2,289 12	10 27	26,969 00	120 93	1,022 59	4 59	125 52	.....	.....	27,991 59
State Industrial School, Lancaster, Mass	140	8,191 02	58 51	4,765 39	34 04	1,180 05	8 43	41 96	29	393 19	2 81	2,424 14	17 31	16,995 75	121 39	382 26	2 73	124 12	.....	.....	17,378 01
State Reform School, Elizabeth, Maine	188	3,333 29	17 73	8,128 91	43 24	3,309 82	17 61	.....	.....	†2,554 04	13 58	6,122 62	32 56	23,448 68	124 72	1,668 10	8 87	133 59	.....	1,419 29	26,536 07
Catholic Protectory, New York city	417	4,763 00	11 42	23,175 44	55 57	.....	.....	253 73	61	1,228 35	2 95	23,335 55	55 96	\$52,756 07	126 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Reform School, Waukesha, Wis.	*146	4,137 74	28 34	5,671 97	38 85	†5,031 00	34 46	.....	.....	1,157 98	7 93	2,803 70	19 20	18,802 39	128 78	954 98	6 53	135 31	.....	.....	19,756 47
State Reform School, Lancaster, Ohio.	*240	8,702 54	36 26	12,930 68	53 87	†7,409 33	30 87	.....	.....	266 14	1 11	7,969 25	33 21	37,277 94	155 32	1,697 85	7 07	162 39	.....	151 00	39,126 79
State Reform School, Westborough, Mass.	325	11,864 81	36 51	18,643 63	57 37	7,106 83	21 87	82 05	25	6,141 90	18 89	11,784 07	36 26	55,623 29	171 15	3,148 85	9 69	180 84	.....	.....	58,772 14
House of Correction, Boston, Mass.	211	9,475 19	44 90	16,060 65	76 12	†2,231 81	10 58	368 47	1 75	11,450 69	54 26	6,148 39	29 14	45,735 20	216 75	7,606 44	36 05	252 80	.....	.....	53,341 64

* Average number estimated from tables given in reports.

† Includes bedding.

‡ Includes furniture.

\$ Includes all expenditures except for construction of buildings, purchase of ground and additions.

TABLE No. 28

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of Houses of Refuge and Reform Schools in the United States, for the year 1875.

NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.		ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita including ordinary repairs.	Buildings, extraordinary repairs and improvements.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.				
State Primary School, Monson, Mass.....	496	\$13,763 98	\$27 75	\$12,291 86	\$24 78	\$4,639 72	\$9 35	\$114 58	\$0 23	\$3,911 19	\$7 88	\$7,067 73	\$14 25	\$41,789 06	\$84 25	\$1,714 52	\$3 45	\$87 70	\$901 00	.....	\$44,404 58
State Reform School, Lancaster, Ohio.....	462	14,862 23	32 17	25,519 80	55 24	† 12,273 85	26 57	324 69	70	453 28	98	5,614 57	12 15	59,048 42	127 81	3,292 98	7 13	134 94	5,750 24	.....	58,135 42
House of Refuge, New York city.....	820	36,061 79	43 97	45,516 21	55 51	12,846 57	15 67	166 14	20	6,412 87	7 82	11,018 45	13 44	112,022 03	136 61	1,412 42	1 72	138 33	895 27	\$4,251 75	118,581 47
State Reform School, Jamesburgh, N. J.....	186	5,856 76	31 49	8,010 96	43 07	4,659 49	25 05	329 83	1 77	1,780 18	9 57	5,959 85	32 04	26,597 07	142 99	542 28	2 91	145 90	.....	11,204 58	38,343 93
Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys, Waukesha.....	295	15,175 53	51 44	9,321 03	31 59	5,119 29	17 35	493 20	1 67	4,146 67	14 05	8,002 29	27 13	42,258 01	143 24	904 25	3 06	146 30	670 01	1,324 43	45,156 70
State Reform School, Lansing, Michigan.....	* 231	12,990 98	56 23	10,942 18	47 37	3,865 28	16 74	173 85	75	1,776 15	7 69	5,186 02	22 45	34,934 46	151 23	124 83	54	151 67	.....	.....	35,059 29
Western House of Refuge, Rochester, N. Y.....	404	19,522 58	48 32	18,427 63	45 61	7,183 59	17 73	434 02	1 08	7,287 27	18 14	9,264 91	22 88	62,120 00	153 76	2,676 37	6 62	160 38	13,125 08	909 24	78,830 69
State Reform School, Westborough, Mass.....	335	18,775 40	56 05	14,688 94	43 85	4,379 07	13 07	81 60	24	5,898 12	17 61	8,326 00	24 85	52,149 13	155 67	663 21	1 98	157 65	855 00	.....	53,667 34
State Reform School, Elizabeth, Maine.....	136	6,946 49	51 08	4,797 15	35 27	2,339 92	17 20	.....	.....	3,315 39	24 38	4,620 32	33 97	22,019 27	161 90	1,568 32	11 53	173 43	.....	1,215 81	24,803 40
House of Correction, Boston, Mass.....	575	18,868 04	32 81	31,555 72	54 88	† 7,575 72	13 18	1,587 21	2 76	14,833 68	25 79	27,968 05	48 64	102,388 42	178 06	7,412 28	12 89	190 95	.....	.....	109,800 70
House of Refuge, Plainfield, Indiana.....	* 298	13,005 27	43 64	28,462 52	95 51	3,080 10	10 33	.....	.....	1,924 31	6 46	13,605 95	45 66	60,078 13	201 60	.....	.....	.....	6,512 38	.....	66,590 51
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster, Mass....	85	9,246 14	108 78	4,607 20	54 20	1,273 87	14 99	152 72	1 79	1,593 72	18 75	3,213 18	37 80	20,086 83	236 31	1,480 24	17 41	253 72	4,884 76	.....	26,451 83

* Average number estimated from tables given in reports.

† Includes bedding.

TABLE No. 29.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of Houses of Refuge and Reform Schools in the United States, for the year 1876.

NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.		ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita including ordinary repairs.	Buildings, extraordinary repairs and improvements.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.				
State Primary School, Monson, Mass.....	515	\$13,728 91	\$26 66	\$13,753 15	\$26 72	\$5,277 29	\$10 25	\$308 65	\$0 60	\$4,296 68	\$8 34	\$8 176 53	\$15 88	\$45,546 21	\$88 45	\$1,034 42	\$2 01	\$90 46	.....	.....	\$46,580 63
Catholic Protectory, New York city.....	2,115‡	35,659 31	16 85	80,695 98	38 14	.....	.....	2,309 81	1 09	11,072 33	5 23	59,196 82	27 99	‡188,934 25	89 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Reform School, Lancaster, Ohio.....	507	16,557 34	32 66	24,189 33	47 71	‡7,583 39	14 96	.....	.....	729 90	1 44	7,845 68	15 47	56,905 64	112 24	5,479 37	10 81	123 05	.....	\$9,242 50	71,627 51
Western House of Refuge, Rochester, N. Y.....	457	18,717 76	40 95	19,234 69	42 09	6,476 23	14 18	410 22	89	6,988 23	15 29	8,332 81	18 24	60,159 94	131 64	3,153 89	6 90	138 54	\$84,856 09	307 44	148,477 36
House of Refuge, New York city.....	924	37,521 93	40 61	50,492 18	54 64	14,793 60	16 01	255 09	28	7,639 89	8 26	12,674 48	13 72	123,377 17	133 52	1,929 43	2 08	135 60	1,230 95	3,334 20	129,871 75
State Reform School, Jamesburgh, N. J.....	198	5,626 46	28 42	10,930 34	55 20	3,756 56	18 97	289 20	1 46	1,921 37	9 70	4,280 87	21 62	26,804 80	135 37	1,560 09	7 88	143 25	21,947 81	10,503 55	60,816 25
Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys, Waukesha.....	299	16,454 32	55 03	9,218 76	30 83	3,522 52	11 78	281 38	94	4,161 29	13 92	7,521 36	25 17	41,164 63	137 67	779 81	2 61	140 28	1,332 90	4,871 15	48,148 49
House of Refuge, Baltimore, Md.....	261	10,262 83	39 32	13,286 33	50 91	4,309 72	16 52	47 98	18	2,933 22	11 23	7,419 10	28 43	38,259 18	146 58	1,202 58	4 61	151 19	3,557 76	853 40	43,872 92
State Reform School, Westborough, Mass.....	348	19,259 63	55 34	15,317 83	44 02	5,609 90	16 12	91 69	26	5,563 10	15 99	5,912 08	16 99	51,754 23	148 72	1,235 94	3 55	152 27	55,597 75	.....	108,587 92
House of Refuge, Plainfield, Indiana.....	*326	9,475 47	29 06	17,773 83	54 52	5,489 93	16 84	.....	.....	1,725 19	5 29	15,623 96	47 93	50,088 38	153 64	2,869 67	8 80	162 44	.....	.....	52,958 05
House of Correction, Boston, Mass.....	587	19,960 06	34 01	28,650 76	48 81	‡6,007 16	10 23	1,578 21	2 69	14,947 74	25 46	19,668 14	33 51	90,812 07	154 71	6,806 09	11 59	166 30	.....	.....	97,618 16
State Reform School, Lansing, Mich.....	231	11,533 43	49 93	10,503 85	45 47	3,796 37	16 43	325 14	1 41	1,692 00	7 32	10,325 93	44 70	38,176 72	165 26	875 05	3 79	169 05	.....	.....	39,051 77
House of Refuge, Louisville, Ky.....	*153	10,095 20	65 98	7,711 88	50 40	1,154 12	7 55	320 60	2 09	1,367 50	8 94	7,100 87	46 41	27,750 17	181 37	1,383 88	9 04	190 41	.....	452 38	29,586 43
House of Refuge, Philadelphia, Pa. (colored department).....	109	5,893 62	54 07	6,037 65	55 39	2,241 54	20 57	57 92	53	1,895 53	17 39	3,729 49	34 21	19,855 75	182 16	629 23	5 77	187 93	.....	.....	20,484 98
House of Refuge, Philadelphia, Pa. (white department).....	320	27,248 40	82 82	18,817 37	57 19	5,147 20	15 65	190 66	58	7,440 81	22 61	4,930 05	14 99	63,774 79	193 84	1,558 73	4 74	198 58	.....	2,000 00	67,332 22
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster, Mass.....	122	10,960 97	89 85	6,111 60	50 09	2,503 10	20 52	277 88	2 28	2,324 30	19 05	2,997 07	24 56	25,174 92	206 35	1,044 63	8 56	214 91	2,286 26	.....	28,505 81

* Average number estimated from tables given in reports.

† Includes bedding.

‡ Includes all expenditures except for construction and purchase of grounds.

TABLE No. 30.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of Houses of Refuge and Reform Schools in the United States, for the year 1877.

NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.		ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita including ordinary repairs.	Buildings, extraordinary repairs and improvements.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.				
State Primary School, Monson, Mass	535	\$14,565 69	\$27 23	\$14,295 45	\$26 72	\$1,543 11	\$2 88	\$906 84	\$1 69	\$3,880 77	\$7 26	\$9,776 09	\$18 27	\$44,967 95	\$84 05	\$2,380 92	\$4 45	\$88 50	\$1,524 40	.....	\$48,873 27
Catholic Protectory, New York city.....	2,284‡	45,949 11	20 11	99,198 87	43 42	.....	.....	1,156 94	51	12,421 07	5 43	61,342 03	26 85	‡220,068 02	96 32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Reform School, Lancaster, Ohio.....	547	16,801 75	30 72	21,689 13	39 65	† 10,359 50	18 94	263 44	48	800 95	1 46	6,032 34	11 03	55,947 11	102 28	879 05	1 61	103 89	5,569 04	\$9,120 52	71,515 72
State Reform School, West Meriden, Conn	* 262	10,507 47	40 10	8,557 31	32 66	3,342 01	12 76	134 13	51	2,203 21	8 41	4,199 58	16 03	28,943 71	110 47	1,728 83	6 59	117 06	2,134 06	1,475 67	34,282 27
State Reform School, Jamesburgh, N. J.	230	6,618 22	28 78	8,745 98	38 02	3,731 92	16 23	255 86	1 11	1,108 79	4 82	5,404 05	23 49	25,864 82	112 45	2,559 91	11 13	123 58	3,035 33	13,066 42	44,526 48
Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys, Waukesha	341	15,429 64	45 24	10,810 88	31 70	4,141 07	12 15	533 25	1 56	3,615 82	10 60	7,711 36	22 62	42,242 02	123 87	672 89	1 97	125 84	899 34	2,507 06	46,321 31
State Reform School, Elizabeth, Maine.....	145	5,400 05	37 24	5,420 83	37 38	† 2,431 69	16 77	102 18	70	1,184 13	8 16	3,820 27	26 34	18,359 15	126 61	884 70	6 10	132 71	2,000 44	1,831 26	23,075 55
State Reform School, Lansing, Mich.....	252	9,919 12	39 36	9,172 04	36 39	4,089 48	16 23	283 12	1 12	3,149 33	8 53	6,927 38	27 49	32,540 47	129 12	2,701 40	10 72	159 84	.....	.....	35,241 87
House of Refuge, Louisville, Kentucky.....	* 197	9,606 52	48 76	7,293 99	37 02	823 89	4 19	296 00	1 50	1,359 13	6 90	6,552 05	33 26	25,931 58	131 63	1,680 05	8 53	140 16	.....	4,457 52	32,069 15
House of Refuge, New York city	917	37,014 45	40 36	52,469 75	57 22	16,258 20	17 73	378 62	41	6,346 70	6 92	9,583 33	10 45	122,051 05	133 09	2,454 18	2 67	135 76	18,251 72	3,333 14	146,090 09
House of Refuge, Cincinnati, Ohio.....	234	12,001 70	51 29	10,537 81	45 03	2,821 38	12 06	196 87	84	2,171 83	9 28	5,216 88	22 29	32,946 47	140 79	3,020 94	12 91	153 70	3,889 01	15,411 10	55,267 52
House of Correction, Boston, Mass.....	566	20,645 79	36 47	26,577 00	46 95	† 5,425 39	9 59	1,327 89	2 35	8,419 57	14 87	18,564 71	32 80	80,960 35	143 03	3,503 53	6 17	149 23	.....	.....	84,463 88
Western House of Refuge, Rochester, N. Y.....	492	20,839 15	42 35	23,621 92	48 01	7,130 64	14 49	273 09	57	8,285 18	16 84	10,262 88	20 86	70,417 86	143 12	2,314 09	4 70	147 82	35,971 93	105 28	108,809 16
Reform School, Providence, R. I.....	* 207	9,304 62	44 95	12,153 59	58 71	† 3,640 46	17 59	157 83	76	1,985 70	9 59	4,023 03	19 44	31,265 23	151 04	2,954 92	14 27	165 31	.....	.....	34,220 15
House of Refuge, Philadelphia, Pa. (white department).....	344	25,182 78	73 21	19,068 54	55 43	2,061 59	5 99	82 75	24	4,714 27	13 71	4,864 41	14 15	55,974 34	162 74	5,981 02	17 38	180 12	.....	2,000 00	63,955 36
House of Refuge, Philadelphia, Pa. (colored department).	124	6,258 85	50 47	5,774 99	46 57	2,383 14	19 22	51 49	41	1,487 78	11 99	4,722 74	38 09	20,678 99	166 76	2,068 79	16 68	183 44	.....	.....	22,747 78
State Reform School, Westborough, Mass.....	327	21,546 07	65 89	17,189 59	52 57	2,834 18	8 67	96 98	29	4,588 22	14 03	11,476 22	35 10	57,731 26	176 55	2,756 52	8 43	184 98	.....	823 87	61,311 65
State Reform School, Pontiac, Illinois.....	164	9,885 89	60 28	8,517 86	51 94	2,631 22	16 04	205 11	1 35	2,971 80	18 12	5,259 08	32 07	29,470 96	179 70	5,476 66	33 33	213 03	6,367 66	.....	41,315 28
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster, Mass.....	121	10,768 56	88 99	6,043 74	49 95	1,564 69	12 93	160 55	1 33	1,775 67	14 68	2,703 04	22 34	23,016 25	190 22	1,618 68	13 38	203 60	1,310 00	.....	25,944 93
Pennsylvania Reform School, Morganza Station.. ..	220	16,207 43	73 67	13,423 85	61 02	4,444 37	20 20	453 90	2 06	3,648 10	16 59	7,115 55	32 34	45,293 20	205 88	222 40	1 01	206 89	46,082 28	23,511 72	115,109 60

*Average number estimated from tables given in reports.

† Includes bedding.

‡ Includes all expenditures except for construction of buildings and purchase of grounds.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of Houses of Refuge and Reform Schools in the United States, for the different years named.

LOCATION.	Name.	Years.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.		ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita including ordinary repairs.	Buildings, extraordinary repairs and improvements.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
				Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.				
Massachusetts, Westborough	State Reform School	1860	443	\$10,068 51	\$22 73	\$15,595 55	\$35 20	\$5,583 84	\$12 61	\$146 21	\$0 33	\$3,866 26	\$8 73	\$9,912 82	\$22 37	\$45,173 29	\$101 97	\$2,461 43	\$5 55	\$107 52			\$47,634 72
"	"	1865	325	11,864 81	36 51	18,643 63	57 37	7,106 83	21 87	82 05	25	6,141 90	18 89	11,784 07	36 26	55,623 29	171 15	3,148 85	9 69	180 84			58,772 14
"	"	1875	335	18,775 40	56 05	14,688 94	43 85	4,379 07	13 07	81 60	24	5,898 12	17 61	8,326 00	24 85	52,149 13	155 67	663 21	1 98	157 65	\$855 00		53,007 34
"	"	1876	348	19,259 63	55 34	15,317 83	44 02	5,609 90	16 12	91 69	26	5,563 10	15 99	5,912 08	16 99	51,754 23	148 72	1,235 94	3 55	152 27	55,597 75		108,587 92
"	"	1877	324	21,546 07	65 89	17,189 59	52 57	2,834 18	8 67	96 98	29	4,588 22	14 03	11,476 22	35 10	57,731 26	176 55	2,756 52	8 43	184 98		\$823 87	61,311 65
"	"	1878	316	23,830 75	75 38	14,210 66	44 97	4,705 42	14 89	128 54	41	5,409 94	17 12	4,779 31	15 12	53,054 62	167 89	2,625 21	8 41	176 20		14,764 13	70,443 96
"	Lancaster	1875	85	9,246 14	108 78	4,607 20	54 20	1,273 87	14 99	152 72	1 79	1,593 72	18 75	3,213 18	37 80	20,086 83	236 31	1,480 24	17 41	253 72	4,884 76		26,451 83
"	"	1876	122	10,960 97	89 85	6,111 60	50 09	2,503 10	20 52	277 88	2 28	2,324 30	19 05	2,997 07	24 56	25,174 92	206 35	1,044 63	8 56	214 91	2,286 26		28,505 81
"	"	1877	121	10,768 56	88 99	6,043 74	49 95	1,564 69	12 93	160 55	1 33	1,775 67	14 63	2,703 04	22 34	23,016 25	190 22	1,618 68	13 88	203 60	1,310 00		25,944 93
"	"	1878	99	10,048 20	101 49	4,474 41	45 19	1,485 88	15 00	274 60	2 78	1,470 13	14 85	2,780 49	28 09	20,533 71	207 41	1,245 40	12 58	219 99	2,443 24	1,500 00	25,722 35
"	Monson	1875	496	13,763 98	27 75	12,291 86	24 78	4,639 72	9 35	114 53	23	3,911 19	7 88	7,067 73	14 25	41,789 06	84 25	1,714 52	3 45	87 70	901 00		44,404 58
"	"	1876	515	13,728 91	26 66	13,768 15	26 72	5,277 29	10 25	308 65	60	4,296 68	8 34	8,176 53	15 88	45,546 21	88 45	1,034 42	2 01	90 46			46,580 63
"	"	1877	535	14,565 69	27 23	14,295 45	26 72	1,543 11	2 88	906 84	1 69	3,880 77	7 26	9,776 09	18 27	44,967 95	84 05	2,300 92	4 45	88 50	1,524 40		48,873 27
"	"	1878	537	15,309 33	28 51	13,745 73	25 59	5,145 59	9 58	166 34	31	3,909 61	7 28	12,641 71	23 55	50,918 36	94 82	2,649 18	4 93	99 75	7,034 39	191 80	60,738 82
"	Boston	1865	211	9,475 19	44 90	16,060 65	76 12	*2,231 81	10 58	368 47	1 75	11,450 69	54 26	6,148 39	29 14	45,735 20	216 75	7,606 44	36 05	252 80			53,341 64
"	"	1875	575	18,868 04	32 81	31,555 72	54 88	*7,575 72	13 18	1,587 21	2 76	14,833 68	25 79	27,968 05	48 64	102,388 42	178 06	7,412 28	12 89	190 95			109,800 70
"	"	1876	587	19,960 06	34 01	28,650 76	48 81	*6,007 16	10 23	1,578 21	2 69	14,947 74	25 46	19,668 14	33 51	90,812 07	154 71	6,806 09	11 59	166 30			97,618 16
"	"	1877	566	20,645 79	36 47	26,577 00	46 95	*5,425 39	9 59	1,327 89	2 35	8,419 57	14 87	18,564 71	32 80	80,960 35	143 03	3,503 53	6 17	149 23			84,463 88
Maine, Elizabeth	State Reform School	1860	177	3,883 81	21 94	4,788 79	27 05	2,465 07	13 93			1,224 04	6 91	4,303 19	23 75	15,564 90	87 58	2,669 14	15 08	108 66		793 41	20,027 45
"	"	1865	193	3,333 29	17 73	8,128 91	43 24	3,309 82	17 61			*2,554 04	13 58	6,122 62	32 56	23,448 68	121 72	1,668 10	8 87	133 59		1,419 29	26,536 07
"	"	1875	136	6,946 49	51 08	4,797 15	35 27	2,339 92	17 20			3,315 39	24 38	4,620 32	33 97	22,019 27	161 90	1,568 32	11 53	173 49		1,215 81	24,803 40
"	"	1877	145	5,400 05	37 24	5,420 88	37 38	*2,431 69	16 77	102 18	70	1,184 13	8 16	3,820 27	26 34	18,359 15	126 61	884 70	6 10	123 71	2,000 44	1,831 26	23,075 55
Michigan, Lansing	State Reform School	1860	103	3,586 66	34 82	3,556 66	34 53	1,464 22	14 21	223 82	2 17	1,088 98	10 58	3,776 27	36 66	13,696 61	132 97	2,303 39	22 36	155 33			16,000 00
"	"	1875	*231	12,990 98	56 23	10,942 18	47 37	3,865 28	16 74	173 85	75	1,776 15	7 69	5,186 02	22 45	34,934 46	151 23	124 83	54	151 67			35,059 29
"	"	1876	231	11,532 43	49 93	10,503 85	45 47	3,796 37	16 43	325 14	1 41	1,692 00	7 32	10,325 93	44 70	38,176 72	165 26	875 05	3 79	169 05			39,051 77
"	"	1877	252	9,919 12	39 36	9,172 04	36 39	4,089 48	16 23	283 12	1 12	2,149 33	8 53	6,927 38	27 49	32,540 47	129 12	2,701 40	10 72	139 84			35,241 87
New Jersey, Jamesburgh	State Reform School	1875	186	5,856 76	31 49	8,010 96	43 07	4,659 49	25 05	329 83	1 77	1,780 18	9 57	5,959 85	32 04	26,597 07	142 99	542 28	2 91	145 90		11,204 58	38,343 93
"	"	1876	198	5,626 46	28 42	10,930 34	55 20	3,756 56	18 97	289 20	1 46	1,921 37	9 70	4,280 87	21 62	26,804 80	135 37	1,560 09	7 88	143 25	21,947 81	10,503 55	60,816 25
"	"	1877	230	6,618 22	28 78	8,745 98	38 02	3,731 92	16 23	255 86	1 11	1,108 79	4 82	5,404 05	23 49	25,864 82	112 45	2,559 91	11 13	123 58	3,035 33	13,069 42	44,526 48
Ohio, Lancaster	State Reform School	1865	*240	8,702 54	36 26	12,930 68	53 87	*7,409 33	30 87			266 14	1 11	7,969 25	33 21	37,277 94	155 32	1,697 85	7 07	162 39		151 00	39,126 79
"	"	1875	462	14,862 23	32 17	25,519 80	55 24	*12,273 85	26 57	324 69	70	453 28	98	5,614 57	12 15	59,048 42	127 81	3,292 98	7 13	134 94	5,750 24		58,135 42
"	"	1876	507	16,557 34	32 66	24,189 33	47 71	*7,583 39	14 96			739 90	1 44	7,845 68	15 47	56,905 64	112 24	5,479 37	10 81	123 05		9,242 50	71,627 51
"	"	1877	547	16,801 75	30 72	21,689 13	39 65	*10,359 50	18 94	263 44	48	800 95	1 46	6,032 34	11 03	55,947 11	102 28	879 05	1 61	103 89	5,569 04	9,120 52	71,515 72
Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	House of Refuge (white department)	1860	301	7,547 73	25 07	8,059 42	26 77	4,065 50	13 51	148 08	49	2,874 45	9 55	3,304 35	10 98	25,999 53	86 37	864 60	2 87	89 24	5,564 90	1,027 33	33,456 36
"	"	1865	466	7,874 94	16 89	18,013 03	38 65	10,450 06	22 43	635 28	1 37	5,264 48	11 29	2,314 65	4 97	44,552 44	95 60	3,223 60	6 92	102 52	2,215 83	204 44	50,196 31
"	"	1876	329	27,248 40	82 82	18,817 37	57 19	5,147 20	15 65	190 66	58	7,440 81	22 61	4,930 05	14 99	63,774 79	193 84	1,558 73	4 74	198 58		2,000 00	67,332 22
"	"	1877	344	25,182 78	73 21	19,068 54	55 43	2,061 59	5 99	82 75	24	4,714 27	13 71	4,864 41	14 15	55,974 34	162 74	5,981 02	17 38	180 12		2,000 00	63,955 36
"	House of Refuge (colored department)	1860	141	3,799 27	26 94	3,735 24	26 42	1,600 40	11 35	165 41	1 17	972 95	6 90	800 66	5 68	11,063 93	78 46	951 32	6 74	85 20		909 17	12,924 42
"	"	1865	150	4,195 60	27 97	5,933 45	39 56	3,471 61	23 14	173 19	1 16	1,879 18	12 53	1,503 92	10 02	17,156 95	114 38	2,091 36	13 94	128 32		910 10	20,168 41
"	"	1876	104	5,893 62	54 07	6,037 65	55 39	2,241 54	20 57	57 92	53	1,895 53	17 39	3,729 49	34 91	19,855 75	182 16	489 23	5 77	187 93			20,184 98
"	"	1877	104	6,258 85	50 47	5,774 99	46 57	2,383 14	19 22	51 49	41	1,487 78	11 99	4,722 74	38 09	20,678 99	166 76	2,068 79	16 63	183 44			22,747 78
Rhode Island, Providence	Reform School	1860	168	3,909 15	23 27	6,422 53	38 23	*2,721 50	16 20	59 04	35	1,043 37	6 21	2,062 21	12 27	16,217 80	96 53	1,536 90	9 15	107 68	1,292 48		19,047 18
"	"	1865	223	5,820 00	26 09	12,293 95	55 13	*4,757 37	21 33	120 56	54	1,688 00	7 57	2,339 12	10 27	26,969 00	120 93	1,022 59	4 59	125 52			27,991 59
"	"	1877	*207	9,304 62	44 95	12,153 59	58 71	*3,640 46	17 59	157 83	76	1,985 70	9 59	4,023 03	19 44	31,265 23	151 04	2,954 92	14 27	165 31			34,220 15
Wisconsin, Waukesha	Industrial School for Boys	1865	*146	4,137 74	28 34	5,671 97	38 85	*5,031 00	34 46			1,157 98	7 93	2,803 70	19 20	18,802 39	128 78	954 08	6 53	135 31			19,756 47
"	"	1875	295	15,175 53	51 44	9,321 03	31 59	5,119 29	17 35	493 30	1 67	4,146 67	14 05	8,002 29	27 13	42,258 01	143 21	904 25	3 06	116 30	670 01	1,324 43	4

TABLE No. 32.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, New York city, for the years 1860 to 1878, inclusive.

YEARS.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.*		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.		ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	BUILDINGS AND REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita including buildings and repairs.	Insurance.	Interest.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.					
1860.....	†300	\$14,967 01	\$49 89	\$16,160 33	\$53 87	\$4,703 25	\$15 68	\$354 37	\$1 18	\$5,026 36	\$16 75	\$6,931 80	\$23 10	\$48,143 12	\$160 47	\$4,189 32	\$13 96	\$174 43	\$625 00	\$14,300 98	\$1,269 00	\$68,527 42
1861.....	†305	17,368 15	56 94	15,247 15	49 99	2,665 36	8 74	454 56	1 49	4,353 40	14 27	6,884 67	22 58	46,973 29	154 01	2,965 43	9 72	163 73	625 00	13,557 81	10 20	64,131 73
1862.....	†315	15,091 36	47 91	16,130 46	51 21	3,053 95	9 69	359 34	1 14	5,404 96	17 16	6,774 35	21 51	46,814 42	148 62	2,171 50	6 89	155 51	625 50	12,985 60	44 66	62,641 68
1863.....	†228	16,297 48	49 68	20,289 56	61 86	4,108 32	12 53	560 58	1 70	4,967 56	15 14	8,493 90	25 89	54,717 40	166 82	5,882 00	17 93	184 75	602 50	13,103 48	5 17	74,310 55
1864.....	†348	17,816 68	51 19	28,922 65	83 11	4,179 73	12 01	791 01	2 27	8,970 49	25 78	10,787 37	30 99	71,467 93	205 37	8,996 79	25 85	231 22	594 50	11,845 33	6 10	92,910 65
1865.....	363	15,994 89	44 06	34,328 88	94 57	7,082 80	19 51	891 57	2 45	7,682 99	21 16	16,516 01	45 49	82,497 14	227 26	4,261 61	11 74	239 00	547 00	12,783 35	342 32	100,431 42
1866.....	†420	18,072 20	43 03	40,889 01	97 35	8,498 18	20 24	1,582 93	3 77	10,885 35	25 92	16,030 62	38 17	95,958 29	228 47	12,759 22	30 38	258 85	1,523 89	11,996 43	215 23	122,453 06
1867.....	†437	21,965 07	50 26	42,634 17	97 56	10,904 85	24 95	1,297 27	2 96	7,444 82	17 03	14,350 94	32 84	98,597 12	225 62	26,197 04	59 95	285 57	1,517 00	14,178 82	187 80	140,677 78
1868.....	†464	24,970 34	53 82	54,908 97	118 33	13,394 77	28 87	1,128 75	2 43	7,307 21	15 75	14,823 10	31 95	116,533 14	251 15	20,507 26	44 19	295 34	1,517 00	13,249 20	2 60	151,809 20
1869.....	†513	31,527 23	61 45	54,674 56	106 58	14,215 80	27 71	1,276 74	2 49	10,967 96	21 38	17,289 27	33 70	129,951 56	253 31	19,541 94	38 09	291 40	2,511 29	12,715 89	8 93	164,729 61
1870†.....	512	27,384 73	53 48	30,509 62	59 59	9,981 81	19 49	1,069 66	2 09	7,870 24	15 37	7,135 19	13 94	†83,951 25	†163 96	9,763 55	19 07	183 03	1,963 15	.....	506 75	†96,184 70
1871.....	510	46,149 08	90 49	42,206 36	82 76	14,006 37	27 46	3,134 74	6 14	11,120 27	21 80	14,623 22	28 68	131,240 04	257 33	28,908 28	56 68	314 01	2,039 52	.....	400 00	162,587 84
1872.....	†522	54,839 82	105 06	43,238 97	82 83	12,278 03	23 52	702 49	1 34	8,424 92	16 14	13,764 54	26 37	133,248 77	255 26	23,078 93	44 21	299 47	2,325 23	.....	1,054 04	159,706 97
1873.....	501	61,127 26	122 01	48,710 50	97 23	11,625 62	23 21	835 81	1 67	7,843 33	15 65	17,344 88	34 62	147,487 40	294 38	22,799 27	45 50	339 88	2,638 97	.....	500 00	173,425 64
1874.....	512	61,352 54	119 82	49,437 75	96 56	11,068 37	21 61	871 65	1 70	10,514 67	20 53	14,040 29	27 42	147,285 27	287 66	11,894 77	23 23	310 89	2,364 87	.....	249 50	161,794 41
1875§.....	515	51,512 62	100 02	42,501 17	82 52	11,391 60	22 12	1,193 47	2 32	4,628 46	8 98	12,281 35	23 85	§123,508 67	§239 82	14,482 46	28 12	267 94	2,212 48	.....	45 00	§140,248 61
1876.....	519	58,366 26	112 46	45,103 92	86 90	10,070 68	19 41	2,129 19	4 10	†18,063 77	34 80	15,775 80	30 39	149,509 62	288 07	19,506 65	37 58	325 65	2,069 09	1,455 16	1,121 85	173,662 37
1877.....	479	55,861 57	116 62	47,222 89	98 59	11,720 48	24 47	1,205 96	2 52	8,291 74	17 31	15,184 67	31 70	139,487 31	291 21	18,105 68	37 79	329 00	1,826 36	108 00	1,154 77	160,682 12
1878.....	494	52,597 55	106 47	44,184 99	89 44	11,563 74	23 41	1,492 14	3 02	8,356 78	16 92	15,572 86	31 52	133,768 06	270 78	11,108 83	22 49	293 27	1,657 65	.....	968 81	147,503 35

* Salaries and wages of all kinds, including salaries of officers and assistants, and wages of tailor, shoemaker, fuel house, laundry, stable and garden.
† Average number estimated from tables given in reports.

† Annual report for 1870 embraces only nine months, owing to change in the fiscal year.
§ Annual report for 1875 embraces only eleven months, owing to change in the fiscal year.

† Does not include \$740 expended for professional services during epidemic.
‡ This includes a payment of \$6,465.04 for coal chargeable to previous year.

TABLE No. 32—(Continued).

Detailed Statement of Receipts of the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, New York city, for the years 1860 to 1878, inclusive.

YEARS.	Cash on hand at commencement of fiscal year.	APPROPRIATIONS FROM THE STATE.				From the State of New Jersey.	From the county of New York for support and clothing.	From county treasurers for support and clothing.	From individuals for support and clothing.	From all other sources.	Total receipts.
		For deficiency.	For interest.	For support and tuition.	Total from the State.						
1860.....			\$13,355 98	\$34,687 50	\$48,043 48	\$2,530 00	\$680 00	\$3,080 68	\$5,170 35	\$8,536 05	\$68,040 56
1861.....			13,355 98	37,319 75	50,675 73	2,203 60	1,060 00	2,860 00	5,741 40	4,994 62	67,535 35
1862.....	\$296 90		13,355 98	38,200 00	51,555 98	2,341 65	.....	4,219 70	4,617 32	4,502 75	67,534 30
1863.....			13,355 98	41,065 67	54,421 65	2,228 61	1,453 32	3,083 98	5,314 58	10,677 61	77,179 65
1864.....			12,065 00	46,474 50	58,539 50	2,795 00	3,046 68	5,800 90	7,286 10	6,112 82	83,581 00
1865.....		\$15,000 00	12,065 00	46,445 00	73,510 00	3,125 00	4,872 29	9,286 24	7,424 01	11,543 53	109,761 07
1866.....		22,500 00	12,065 00	49,630 00	84,195 00	4,612 69	8,463 91	12,191 71	6,533 46	16,849 98	132,846 75
1867.....		44,900 00	12,065 00	47,518 75	104,483 75	5,761 56	8,093 51	15,443 08	6,604 54	15,806 54	156,192 98
1868.....		31,629 78	6,050 00	55,789 75	93,469 53	6,714 47	10,235 48	15,765 54	7,713 31	31,540 65	165,438 98
1869.....		50,000 00	6,015 00	71,250 00	127,265 00	7,922 65	13,092 60	19,848 48	6,699 74	709 10	175,537 57
1870.....				78,750 00	78,750 00	6,634 63	14,983 58	23,011 07	2,791 48	868 60	127,039 36
1871.....				99,875 24	99,875 24	10,086 33	.....	23,957 28	5,649 86	14,103 46	153,672 17
1872.....				105,000 00	105,000 00	9,443 57	29,973 54	22,507 51	5,450 90	1,587 72	173,963 24
1873.....				101,009 99	101,009 99	10,052 58	13,693 45	21,172 41	4,094 60	23,402 61	173,425 64
1874.....				103,910 92	103,910 92	11,205 81	12,671 59	20,758 69	4,644 94	66,312 79	219,504 74
1875.....	400 62			95,761 63	95,761 63	17,656 38	13,304 01	21,585 48	1,540 88	47,391 54	197,640 54
1876.....	391 93			96,714 15	96,714 15	17,814 09	19,792 82	23,892 60	1,971 48	178,320 69	338,897 76
1877.....				88,645 84	88,645 84	16,738 75	20,791 67	22,944 90	1,808 72	97,660 57	248,590 45
1878.....				90,035 01	90,035 01	18,343 67	20,384 70	21,216 98	1,450 93	118,882 48	270,313 77
	\$1,089 45	\$164,029 78	\$113,748 92	\$1,328,083 70	\$1,605,862 40	\$158,210 94	\$196,593 15	\$292,627 23	\$92,508 60	\$659,804 11	\$3,006,695 88

TABLE No. 33.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of the Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, New York city, for the years 1871 to 1878, inclusive.

YEARS.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.				ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total expenditures.	Annual cost per capita, excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita, including ordinary repairs.	Rent.	All other extraordinary expenses.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Fuel.	Light.	Total.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.				
1871	*57	\$5,939 94	\$104 21	\$4,279 03	\$75 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,389 62	\$24 38	\$4,001 42	\$70 20	\$15,610 01	\$273 86	\$900 60	\$15 80	\$289 66	\$8,011 25	.....	\$24,521 86
1872†	*66	5,055 67	76 60	3,035 34	45 99	.....	.....	\$56 03	\$0 85	\$656 25	\$308 77	965 02	14 62	1,970 78	29 86	† 11,082 84	167 92	53 78	81	168 73	5,625 00	.....	† 16,761 62
1873.....	75	6,828 01	91 04	5,027 50	67 03	.....	.....	94 65	1 26	537 50	556 65	1,094 15	14 59	2,362 57	31 50	15,406 88	205 42	711 22	9 48	214 90	7,500 00	.....	23,618 10
1874	*86	7,019 30	81 62	5,919 32	68 83	\$902 40	\$10 49	96 83	1 12	884 75	619 31	1,504 06	17 49	2,175 38	25 29	17,617 29	204 85	400 44	4 66	209 51	7,575 00	.....	25,592 73
1875.....	92	8,028 40	87 26	6,639 16	72 18	342 16	3 72	† 209 83	2 28	683 87	552 51	1,236 38	13 44	1,576 85	17 14	18,032 78	196 01	447 50	4 86	200 87	7,800 00	\$730 22	27,010 50
1876	96	9,331 89	97 21	6,631 76	69 08	706 45	7 36	† 250 76	2 61	697 62	534 49	1,232 11	12 83	1,459 91	15 21	19,612 88	204 30	1,115 08	11 61	215 91	7,863 80	28 00	28,619 76
1877.....	100	9,318 47	93 18	6,444 50	64 45	1,092 18	10 92	† 220 12	2 20	647 30	457 41	1,104 71	11 05	1,568 23	15 68	19,748 21	197 48	27 00	27	197 75	7,583 99	28 00	27,887 20
1878.....	107	10,078 17	94 19	6,526 60	60 99	940 97	8 79	† 246 32	2 30	447 00	329 54	776 54	7 26	1,942 74	18 16	20,511 34	191 69	951 62	8 89	200 58	7,329 50	25 75	28,818 21

* Average number estimated from tables given in reports.

† Includes expenditures for nine months only, owing to change of fiscal year.

‡ Includes medical attendance.

TABLE No. 34.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of the Le Couteur St. Mary's Institution for the Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Buffalo, N. Y., for the years 1873 to 1878, inclusive.

YEARS.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.		ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita including ordinary repairs.	Buildings, extraordinary repairs and improvements.	Indebtedness upon real estate, principal and interest.	Indebtedness existing for support, etc.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate Cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate Cost.	Cost per capita.						
1873.....	* 65	\$3,500 00	\$53 85	\$4,878 00	\$75 05	\$360 00	\$5 54	†\$254 00	\$3 90	\$760 00	\$11 69	\$1,011 00	\$15 55	\$10,763 00	\$165 58	\$140 00	\$2 15	\$167 73	\$1,700 00	\$763 34	\$2,739 00	\$597 00	\$16,702 34
1874.....	83	4,052 00	48 82	6,957 00	83 82	†1,403 00	16 91	‡236 00	2 84	1,119 00	13 48	2,805 00	33 79	16,572 00	199 66	213 00	2 56	202 22	1,958 00	563 00	3,147 00	379 00	22,832 00
1875.....	80	917 80	11 47	5,955 00	74 44	1,116 00	13 95	‡129 00	1 61	1,326 00	16 57	1,848 00	23 10	11,291 80	141 15	113 00	1 41	142 56	2,825 00	610 00	3,375 00	.....	18,214 80
1876.....	*83	2,630 00	31 68	7,800 00	93 97	1,478 00	17 81	‡220 00	2 65	1,350 00	16 26	1,240 48	14 95	14,718 48	177 33	269 09	3 24	180 57	560 00	580 00	2,687 00	.....	18,814 57
1877.....	*94	5,000 00	53 19	8,915 00	94 83	1,193 00	12 69	‡395 00	4 20	1,526 83	16 24	980 00	10 43	18,009 83	191 59	169 00	1 79	193 38	4,163 35	1,735 00	1,879 00	.....	25,956 18
1878.....	115	6,408 00	55 72	8,750 00	76 09	1,831 00	15 92	‡672 00	5 84	827 00	7 19	1,209 00	10 51	19,697 00	171 28	311 00	2 70	173 98	3,796 60	1,617 00	5,200 00	.....	30,621 60

* Average number estimated from tables given in reports.

† Includes bedding.

‡ Includes medical attendance.

The above table loses much of its value from the fact that the treasurer's reports of this institution have been so made as to render impossible a correct analysis of the expenditures. In each year there have appeared in the expenditures such items as these: "Paid other indebtedness existing Oct. ———— for support," etc. These items have varied in amount from two thousand to over five thousand dollars. There was nothing in the report to show how much of this indebtedness had been incurred on account of salaries and wages, how much on account of provisions and supplies, or how much for any other item of

expenditure. As will be seen, the report for 1875 puts salaries and wages at \$917.80, while for the preceding year this item was \$4,052, and for the succeeding year \$2,630. It is apparent that the amount stated for the year 1875 does not represent the cost to the institution of salaries and wages for that year, and that a considerable portion of the amount included in the next year's report, under the head of indebtedness incurred, etc., ought to be charged to the account of salaries and wages for 1875, in order to make a fair comparison possible.

TABLE No. 35.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of Institutions for the Deaf and Dumb in the United States and elsewhere, for the different years named.

LOCATION.	Name of Institution.	Years.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.		ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita including ordinary repairs.	Buildings, extra-ordinary repairs and improvements.	All other extra-ordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.	
				Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.					
Connecticut, Hartford	American Asylum	1860	222	\$17,388 00	\$78 32	\$20,000 00	\$90 09							\$776 37	\$3 49	\$38,164 37	\$171 91	\$987 07	\$4 74	\$176 65	\$2,171 00	\$9,291 67	\$50,614 11	
"	"	1865	215	19,767 36	91 94	16,139 90	75 07			\$47 00	\$0 22	\$3,674 63	\$17 09	13,185 11	61 33	52,814 00	245 65	2,553 55	11 87	257 52			55,167 55	
"	"	1875	222	33,026 74	148 77	13,316 86	59 99			116 07	52	5,101 88	22 98	10,039 00	45 22	61,600 55	277 48	3,756 08	16 92	294 40			65,356 63	
"	"	1876	218	32,915 69	150 99	12,633 42	57 95			148 22	68	4,165 79	19 11	9,210 31	42 25	59,073 43	270 98	1,745 17	8 01	278 99			60,818 60	
"	"	1877	231	31,442 05	136 11	12,423 95	53 78			152 42	66	4,092 65	17 72	8,359 54	36 19	56,470 61	244 46	1,928 27	8 25	252 81			58,398 88	
Illinois, Jacksonville	Illinois Institution	*1865	187	32,285 40	86 32	37,359 85	99 89	\$3,462 40	\$9 26	232 85	62	10,098 26	27 00	17,844 79	47 72	101,283 55	270 81	17,644 74	47 18	317 99	994 50		119,922 79	
"	"	1876	330	34,174 24	103 56	14,941 12	45 28	4,668 70	14 15	406 81	1 23	7,008 98	21 24	17,606 98	53 35	78,806 84	238 81	998 69	3 03	199 45	1,354 51		81,160 04	
"	"	1877	263	36,310 78	138 06	15,350 78	58 37	\$3,583 79	13 62	345 79	1 32	5,646 32	21 47	16,122 13	61 30	77,359 59	294 14	12,337 00	46 91	341 05			89,696 59	
"	"	1878	304	38,667 58	127 19	16,890 85	55 56	\$4,274 91	14 06	405 32	1 34	5,897 86	19 40	16,179 42	53 22	82,315 94	270 77	2,172 09	7 14	277 91	3,286 30		87,774 33	
Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	Pennsylvania Institution	1865	227	26,886 42	118 44	17,244 31	75 97	3,884 84	17 11	192 56	85	260 00	1 14	6,369 25	28 06	54,837 38	241 57	236 67	99	242 56	121,862 88	9,700 00	186,626 93	
"	"	1876	295	31,017 89	105 15	33,010 66	111 90	\$15,310 00	51 89					741 89	2 52	80,080 44	271 46				37,481 12	4,491 66	122,053 22	
"	"	1877	314	34,258 25	109 10	34,030 24	108 38	\$9,664 45	30 78					447 14	1 42	78,400 08	249 68	5,057 25	16 11	265 79	64,812 17		148,269 50	
"	Turtle Creek	Western Pennsylvania Institution	1877	40	2,167 57	54 19	3,568 73	89 22						3,000 59	75 01	8,736 89	218 42						8,736 89	
Province of Ontario, Belleville	Ontario Institution	1875	203	14,296 69	70 42	9,959 24	49 06	\$506 06	2 49	82 37	40	3,911 88	19 27	2,900 03	14 29	31,656 27	155 94	391 32	1 92	157 86			32,047 59	
"	"	1876	216	14,836 60	68 69	10,457 87	48 42	\$356 89	1 65	90 20	42	3,942 10	18 25	3,435 51	15 90	33,119 17	153 33	398 18	1 84	155 17			33,517 35	
"	"	1877	225	15,583 66	69 26	11,595 88	51 54	\$437 84	1 94	104 57	46	6,691 98	29 75	3,436 64	15 27	**37,850 57	168 22	481 93	2 14	170 36			38,332 50	
"	"	1878	225	15,806 90	70 25	10,677 57	47 46	\$475 79	2 12	146 79	65	4,293 28	19 07	4,071 38	18 10	35,471 71	157 65	954 68	4 24	161 89			36,426 39	
Tennessee, Knoxville	Tennessee School	*1876	122	22,251 25	91 19	12,124 96	49 69	2,735 41	11 21	809 32	3 32	1,711 19	7 01	9,471 09	38 82	49,103 22	201 24	3,171 37	12 99	214 23	496 50		52,771 09	
Wisconsin, Delavan	Wisconsin Institute	1875	132	14,884 13	112 76	7,749 33	58 71	698 07	5 29	99 42	75	2,204 08	16 69	5,172 68	39 19	30,807 71	233 39	1,462 27	11 08	244 47	1,499 47		33,769 25	
"	"	1876	145	15,831 02	109 18	8,641 96	59 59	745 50	5 14	65 45	45	3,596 53	24 80	5,131 32	35 39	34,011 78	234 56	1,320 36	9 11	243 67	7,197 00		42,529 14	
"	"	1877	155	13,962 29	90 08	8,114 25	52 35	541 57	3 49	73 40	48	2,833 10	18 60	4,853 55	31 31	30,428 16	196 31	998 09	6 44	202 75	3,593 65		35,019 90	
New York, New York city	New York Institution	1860	300	14,967 01	49 89	16,160 33	53 87	4,703 25	15 68	354 37	1 18	5,026 36	16 75	6,931 80	23 10	48,143 12	160 47	4,189 32	13 96	174 43		16,194 98	63,527 42	
"	"	1865	363	15,994 89	44 06	34,328 88	94 57	7,082 80	19 51	891 57	2 45	7,682 99	21 16	16,516 01	45 49	82,497 14	227 26	††4,261 61	11 74	239 00		13,672 67	100,431 42	
"	"	1876	519	58,366 26	112 46	45,103 92	86 90	10,070 68	19 41	2,129 19	4 10	†18,063 77	34 80	15,775 80	30 39	149,509 62	288 07	††19,506 65	37 58	325 65		4,646 10	173,662 37	
"	"	1877	479	55,861 57	116 62	47,222 89	98 59	11,720 48	24 47	1,205 96	2 52	8,291 74	17 31	15,184 67	31 70	139,487 31	291 21	††18,105 68	37 79	329 00		3,089 13	160,682 12	
"	"	1878	494	52,597 55	106 47	44,184 99	89 44	11,563 74	23 41	1,492 14	3 02	8,356 78	16 92	15,572 86	31 52	133,768 06	270 78	††11,108 88	22 49	293 27		2,626 46	147,503 35	
"	Institution for Improved Instruction	1875	92	8,028 40	87 26	6,639 16	72 18	342 16	3 72	†209 83	2 28	1,236 38	12 44	1,576 85	17 14	18,032 78	196 01	447 50	4 86	200 87		8,530 22	27,010 50	
"	"	1876	96	9,331 89	97 21	6,631 76	69 08	706 45	7 36	†250 76	2 61	1,232 11	12 83	1,459 91	15 21	19,612 88	204 30	1,115 08	11 61	215 91		7,891 80	28,619 76	
"	"	1877	100	9,318 47	93 18	6,444 50	64 45	1,092 13	10 92	†220 12	2 20	1,104 71	11 05	1,568 23	15 68	19,748 21	197 48	27 00	27	197 75		7,611 99	27,387 20	
"	"	1878	107	10,078 17	94 19	6,526 60	60 99	940 97	8 79	†246 32	2 30	776 54	7 26	1,942 74	16 16	20,511 34	191 69	951 62	8 89	200 58		7,355 25	28,818 21	
"	Buffalo	Le Couteux St. Mary's Institution	1875	80	917 80	11 47	5,955 00	74 44	1,116 00	13 95	†129 00	1 61	1,326 00	16 57	1,848 00	23 10	††17,291 80	141 15	113 00	1 41	142 56	2,825 00	3,985 00	18,214 80
"	"	1876	†83	2,630 00	31 68	7,800 00	93 97	1,478 00	17 81	†220 00	2 65	1,350 00	16 26	1,240 48	14 95	††14,718 48	177 33	269 09	3 24	180 57	560 00	3,267 00	18,814 57	
"	"	1877	†94	5,000 00	53 19	8,915 00	94 83	1,193 00	12 69	†395 00	4 20	1,526 83	16 24	980 00	10 43	††18,009 83	191 59	169 00	1 79	193 38	4,163 35	3,614 00	25,956 18	
"	"	1878	115	6,408 00	55 72	8,750 00	76 09	1,831 00	15 92	†672 00	5 84	827 00	7 19	1,209 00	10 51	††19,697 00	171 28	311 00	2 70	173 98	3,796 60	6,817 00	30,621 60	
"	Rome	Central New York Institution	1877	90	8,354 32	92 82	7,004 48	77 82	975 16	170 69	1 89	673 02	7 48	1,609 85	17 89	18,787 42	208 75					5,694 36	24,481 78	
"	"	1878	105	9,451 28	90 01	8,372 42	79 74	1,169 05	11 13	530 18	5 05	967 75	9 22	1,975 87	18 82	22,466 55	213 97					6,8		

* Biennial report: The aggregates given are for two years.
† Average number estimated from tables given in reports.
‡ Includes bedding.

§ Includes furniture.
|| Includes medical attendance.
¶ Includes a payment of \$6,465.04 for coal chargeable to previous year.

** Includes \$3,333.96 warrant to cover expenditures of preceding year.
†† An incomplete statement for comparison. See note to table No. 34.

‡‡ For buildings and repairs.
§§ Includes \$12,597.27 for indebtedness existing October 1, 1877.

TABLE NO. 36.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of the New York Institution for the Blind, New York city, furnished by the Superintendent, for the years 1860 to 1878, inclusive.

YEARS.	Average number of pupils.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.				ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita including ordinary repairs.	Buildings, extraordinary repairs and improvements.	All other extraordinary expenses.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Fuel.	Light.	Total.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.				
1860.....	140	\$5,350 91	\$38 82	\$19,022 39	\$135 87	\$3,475 01	\$24 83	.....	.....	\$1,290 88	.....	.....	\$9 22	\$30,601 11	\$218 58	\$59,740 30	\$426 72	\$2,150 41	\$15 36	\$442 08	.....	\$78,252 80	\$140,143 51
1861.....	165	6,045 65	36 64	9,259 66	56 12	3,459 70	20 97	.....	.....	1,165 01	.....	.....	7 06	18,247 38	110 59	38,177 40	231 38	1,827 42	11 07	244 45	.....	41,494 66	81,499 48
1862.....	141	9,432 04	66 89	14,938 24	105 96	3,751 75	26 60	.....	.....	2,225 89	\$420 75	\$2,646 64	18 77	10,424 37	73 93	41,193 04	292 15	2,082 34	14 77	306 92	.....	24,900 14	68,175 52
1863.....	148	9,738 55	65 80	17,313 78	116 99	5,962 85	40 29	.....	.....	1,465 97	744 25	2,210 22	14 93	14,543 09	98 26	49,768 49	336 28	655 60	4 43	340 71	.....	178,198 93	228,623 02
1864.....	125	10,240 75	81 93	17,241 61	137 93	5,205 27	41 64	.....	.....	2,488 52	903 05	3,391 57	27 13	9,969 43	79 75	46,048 63	368 38	4,390 13	35 12	403 50	.....	7,524 16	57,962 92
1865.....	118	9,924 20	84 10	15,715 92	133 19	3,819 88	32 37	.....	.....	1,328 11	668 23	1,996 34	16 92	5,544 40	46 98	37,000 74	313 56	1,877 08	15 90	329 46	.....	28,202 70	67,080 52
1866.....	124	17,006 27	137 12	25,369 60	204 59	5,997 61	48 37	.....	.....	2,325 25	1,257 11	3,582 36	28 89	13,879 15	111 93	65,834 99	530 92	1,716 87	13 85	544 77	.....	100,467 82	168,019 68
1867.....	124	14,364 12	115 84	20,745 47	167 30	4,987 00	40 21	.....	.....	1,580 11	1,031 66	2,611 77	21 06	10,735 34	86 57	53,443 70	430 99	1,116 63	9 01	440 00	.....	8,839 37	63,399 70
1868.....	135	14,039 00	103 99	19,915 26	147 52	4,793 36	35 50	.....	.....	1,466 25	898 46	2,364 71	17 52	11,962 64	88 61	53,074 97	393 15	1,052 69	7 79	400 94	.....	23,089 79	77,217 45
1869.....	133	15,306 40	115 09	18,367 23	138 09	4,569 52	34 36	.....	.....	2,173 58	836 10	3,009 68	22 63	9,767 29	73 44	51,020 12	383 61	731 88	5 50	389 11	.....	400 50	52,152 50
1870.....	136	16,138 87	118 67	13,418 57	98 67	4,178 37	30 72	.....	.....	834 03	537 50	1,371 53	10 08	8,854 52	65 10	43,961 86	323 25	162 72	1 19	324 44	\$67,507 72	.....	111,632 10
1871.....	141	13,419 17	95 17	13,079 50	92 76	3,874 55	27 48	.....	.....	4,535 82	388 50	4,924 32	34 92	9,758 86	69 21	45,056 40	319 55	6,191 16	43 91	363 46	37,488 04	.....	88,735 60
1872.....	164	19,650 85	119 82	18,319 85	111 71	5,947 78	36 26	.....	.....	3,544 27	1,254 22	4,798 49	29 26	14,246 65	86 87	62,963 62	383 92	4,850 23	29 57	413 49	.....	4,250 00	72,063 85
1873.....	165	21,150 31	128 18	18,329 45	111 09	6,041 62	36 62	.....	.....	5,593 98	1,291 10	6,885 08	41 73	13,632 91	82 62	66,039 37	400 24	2,904 00	17 60	417 84	2,522 76	10,000 00	81,466 13
1874.....	168	21,412 14	127 45	17,912 22	106 62	6,555 48	39 02	.....	.....	4,605 90	1,218 22	5,824 12	34 67	12,806 43	76 23	64,510 39	383 99	1,552 56	9 24	393 23	729 69	58,348 49	125,141 13
1875.....	173	21,396 64	123 68	16,410 00	94 85	6,342 49	36 66	.....	.....	3,718 33	1,192 65	4,910 98	28 39	11,158 37	64 49	60,218 48	348 08	3,430 43	19 83	367 91	.....	17,640 00	81,288 91
1876.....	177	21,999 89	124 29	17,457 01	98 63	6,876 07	38 85	.....	.....	2,101 40	1,269 34	3,370 74	19 04	13,673 51	77 25	63,377 22	358 06	3,192 06	18 03	376 09	2,650 00	131,398 21	200,617 49
1877.....	194	22,362 95	115 27	18,064 83	93 12	5,692 75	29 34	.....	.....	4,571 54	1,197 75	5,769 29	29 74	11,911 09	61 39	63,800 91	328 86	10,136 06	52 25	381 11	.....	121,692 79	195,629 76
1878.....	200	22,573 27	112 86	16,987 48	84 94	5,485 83	27 42	.....	.....	2,705 80	1,347 50	4,053 30	20 27	10,665 97	53 33	59,765 85	298 82	3,763 30	18 82	317 64	576 50	52,222 29	116,327 94

TABLE No. 37.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of the New York State Institution for the Blind, Batavia, N. Y., for the years 1870 to 1878, inclusive.

YEARS.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.				ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost including ordinary repairs.	Buildings, extraordinary repairs and improvements.	Manufacturing material, broom corn, etc.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Fuel.	Light.	Total.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.					
1870.....	85	\$9,373 76	\$110 28	*\$10,250 62	\$120 59	.....	.....	*\$98 50	\$1 16	.....	.....	*\$3,453 58	\$40 63	\$7,791 54	\$91 67	\$30,968 00	\$364 33	*\$250 00	\$2 94	\$367 27	\$ \$5,052 59	.....	.....	\$36,270 59
1871.....	105	10,072 10	95 92	10,889 89	103 71	\$1,513 81	\$14 42	† 400 00	3 81	\$3,317 99	\$687 73	4,005 72	38 15	5,141 25	48 96	32,022 77	304 98	3,550 00	33 81	338 79	\$ 2,909 87	.....	.....	38,482 64
1872.....	122	12,693 49	104 04	10,717 84	87 85	1,961 14	16 08	† 622 00	5 09	3,265 14	768 00	4,033 14	33 06	3,587 99	29 41	33,615 60	275 54	8,697 65	71 29	346 83	\$ 3,791 26	\$1,088 39	.....	47,192 90
1873.....	140	12,708 34	90 77	13,270 04	94 79	2,707 47	19 34	183 87	1 31	3,290 02	831 77	4,121 79	29 44	3,679 43	26 28	36,670 94	261 93	* 4,079 79	29 14	291 07	\$ 6,057 97	1,980 42	... ..	48,789 12
1874.....	150	13,095 39	87 30	12,854 84	85 69	3,885 13	25 90	86 01	57	3,334 49	825 95	4,160 44	27 73	3,750 02	25 00	37,831 83	252 21	* 2,447 82	16 32	268 53	3,779 61	4,329 83	.....	48,389 09
1875.....	155	13,770 88	88 84	12,015 62	77 52	3,109 50	20 06	† 482 78	3 11	3,597 50	875 15	4,472 65	28 85	1,393 70	8 99	35,245 13	227 39	* 2,000 00	12 90	240 29	7,508 97	706 11	‡ \$2,412 15	47,872 36
1876....	156	13,110 49	84 04	11,502 36	73 73	3,760 92	24 11	† 518 98	3 33	2,804 31	856 45	3,660 76	23 46	3,058 42	19 60	35,610 93	228 27	* 2,000 00	12 82	241 09	21,009 57	3,345 87	.....	61,966 37
1877.....	162	14,691 24	90 69	11,465 76	70 77	3,087 90	19 06	236 54	1 46	3,601 11	802 50	4,403 61	27 18	2,708 56	16 72	36,593 61	225 88	1,214 04	7 49	233 37	15,803 09	1,518 05	.....	55,128 79
1878.....	162	16,085 35	99 29	2,788 69	54 25	4,357 57	26 89	285 04	1 76	.....	.....	3,623 29	22 36	‡ 12,380 02	76 42	45,519 96	280 99	2,146 47	13 25	294 24	.....	1,650 30	... ..	49,316 73

* Reported to State Board of Charities.

† Includes medical attendance.

‡ Includes \$7,152 bills paid, contracted prior to September 30, 1877.

§ For labor and improvement of grounds.

‖ Churchman judgment.

TABLE No. 38.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of Institutions for the Blind in the United States and elsewhere, for the different years named.

LOCATION.	Name of Institution.	Years.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.		ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita including ordinary repairs.	Buildings, extraordinary repairs and improvements.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
				Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.				
Illinois, Jacksonville	Illinois Institution.....	1877	57	\$12,207 42	\$214 16	\$4,627 32	\$81 18	\$642 13	\$11 26	\$183 00	\$3 21	\$1,572 00	\$27 58	\$6,097 08	\$106 97	\$25,328 94	\$444 36	\$1,671 99	\$29 33	\$473 69	\$377 52	...	\$27,378 45
" "	" "	1878	72	13,195 56	183 27	5,877 67	81 63	978 74	13 59	242 50	3 37	1,316 04	18 23	4,459 56	61 94	26,070 07	362 08	1,709 24	23 74	385 82	.....	.....	27,779 31
Massachusetts, Boston....	Perkins Institution.....	1865	* 121	9,464 95	78 22	8,593 22	71 01	.....	.....	22 79	19	2,200 44	18 19	6,795 58	56 16	27,076 98	223 77	.....	.....	.....	20,394 54	\$8,338 24	55,809 76
" "	" "	1875	* 179	17,475 21	97 63	11,281 12	63 02	37 83	21	26 21	15	3,184 23	17 79	6,616 98	36 96	38,621 53	215 76	4,351 94	24 31	240 07	950 37	† 20,036 82	63,960 71
" "	" "	1876	* 165	19,251 91	116 62	8,753 57	53 11	8 91	5	9 15	6	3,135 52	19 00	4,669 88	28 30	35,823 89	217 13	3,271 71	19 82	236 96	3,242 83	** 18,423 89	60,767 32
" "	" "	1877	* 158	17,733 09	112 55	9,630 20	60 95	.....	.....	17 70	11	2,149 34	13 60	6,189 27	39 18	35,769 60	226 39	1,406 16	8 89	235 23	4,986 30	†† 16,000 53	58,162 59
Ohio, Columbus	Ohio Institution.....	1860	109	7,886 34	72 35	4,361 24	40 01	.....	.....	116 82	1 07	243 23	2 23	1,018 32	9 34	13,625 95	125 00	1,836 70	16 85	141 85	.....	†† 1,345 97	16,808 62
" "	" "	1865	* 123	8,653 93	70 36	8,778 34	71 36	.....	.....	207 65	1 69	1,550 00	12 60	1,888 73	15 36	21,078 65	171 37	6,165 43	50 12	231 49	.....	†† 3,161 78	30,405 86
" "	" "	1875	143	18,774 81	131 29	11,489 52	80 34	248 70	1 74	129 99	91	2,615 03	18 29	5,971 34	41 76	39,229 39	274 33	.....	.....	.....	12,216 78	.....	51,446 17
" "	" "	1876	151	19,765 82	130 89	12,070 99	79 94	370 01	2 45	134 02	89	3,784 38	25 06	6,411 35	42 46	42,536 57	281 69	946 80	6 27	287 96	5,084 81	.....	48,568 18
" "	" "	1877	149	19,601 04	131 55	11,894 48	79 83	407 78	2 74	145 53	98	3,546 22	23 80	6,349 84	42 62	41,944 89	281 51	1,553 20	10 42	291 93	10,044 17	.....	53,542 26
Pennsylvania, Philadelphia....	Institution for the Blind	1875	201	† 10,132 57	50 41	† 41,394 93	205 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,992 00	9 91	53,519 50	266 26	.....	.....	.....	116 70	§§ 29,674 20	83,310 40
" "	" " " "	1876	201	† 10,692 68	53 19	† 49,033 95	243 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,592 00	7 92	61,318 63	305 06	.....	.....	.....	500 00	|| 33,187 34	95,005 97
" "	" " " "	1877	197	† 10,151 50	51 54	† 40,678 61	206 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,532 39	7 72	52,352 50	265 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	†† 20,798 65	73,151 15
Province of Ontario, Brantford...	Ontario Institution	1875	* 102	10,552 93	103 46	5,602 53	54 93	227 34	2 23	74 51	73	3,142 12	30 80	3,010 02	29 51	22,609 45	221 66	451 76	4 43	226 09	.....	.....	23,061 21
" " " "	" " " "	1876	115	11,140 00	96 86	5,465 42	47 53	94 79	82	77 06	67	3,893 14	33 89	2,745 43	23 87	23,420 89	203 66	612 66	5 32	208 98	.....	.....	24,033 55
" " " "	" " " "	1877	128	11,641 06	90 95	6,555 76	51 22	153 34	1 19	32 95	25	4,206 75	32 86	3,190 83	24 93	25,780 74	201 41	1,132 45	8 84	210 25	.....	.....	26,913 19
Wisconsin, Janesville	Wisconsin Institution	1875	59	5,885 29	99 75	3,671 57	62 23	223 59	3 79	177 52	3 01	2,637 96	45 05	5,936 82	100 62	18,552 75	314 45	412 20	6 99	321 44	430 03	.....	19,395 03
" "	" "	1876	60	5,978 53	99 64	4,221 59	70 36	195 40	3 26	115 67	1 93	3,227 98	53 79	6,741 92	112 37	20,431 09	341 35	443 57	7 39	343 74	1,785 93	.....	22,710 59
" "	" "	1877	67	6,017 82	89 82	3,952 32	58 98	131 73	1 97	233 82	3 49	2,274 13	33 94	3,417 03	51 00	16,026 85	239 20	409 92	6 12	245 32	710 14	153 78	17,300 69
" "	" "	1878	77	6,565 33	85 26	4,040 02	52 47	157 54	2 04	151 65	1 97	2,436 05	31 64	3,033 95	39 40	16,384 54	212 78	566 52	7 36	220 14	1,107 84	.....	18,053 90
New York, New York city.....	New York Institution	1860	140	5,350 91	38 82	19,022 39	135 87	3,475 01	24 83	.....	.....	1,290 88	9 22	30,601 11	218 58	59,740 30	426 72	2,150 41	15 36	442 08	.....	78,252 80	140,143 51
" " " " " "	" " " " " "	1865	118	9,924 20	84 10	15,715 92	133 19	3,519 88	32 37	.....	.....	1,996 34	16 92	5,544 40	46 98	37,000 74	313 56	1,877 08	15 90	329 46	.....	22,202 70	67,080 52
" " " " " "	" " " " " "	1875	173	21,396 64	123 63	16,410 00	94 85	6,342 49	36 66	.....	.....	4,910 98	28 39	11,158 37	64 49	60,218 43	348 08	3,430 43	19 83	367 91	.....	17,640 00	81,288 91
" " " " " "	" " " " " "	1876	177	21,999 89	124 29	17,457 01	98 63	6,376 07	38 85	.....	.....	3,370 74	19 04	13,673 51	77 25	63,377 22	353 06	3,192 06	18 03	376 09	2,650 00	131,393 21	200,617 42
" " " " " "	" " " " " "	1877	17	22,362 95	115 27	18,064 83	93 12	5,692 75	29 34	.....	.....	5,769 29	29 74	11,911 09	61 39	63,800 91	328 86	10,136 06	52 25	381 11	.....	121,692 79	195,629 76
" " " " " "	" " " " " "	1878	20	22,573 27	112 86	16,987 43	84 94	5,485 33	27 42	.....	.....	4,053 30	20 27	10,665 97	53 33	59,765 85	298 82	3,763 30	13 82	317 64	576 50	52,222 29	116,327 94
" " Batavia	New York State Institution.	1875	15	13,770 88	88 84	12,015 62	77 52	3,109 50	20 06	\$ 482 78	3 11	4,472 65	23 85	1,393 70	8 99	35,245 13	227 39	2,000 00	12 90	240 29	7,508 97	3,118 26	47,872 36
" " " "	" " " " " "	1876	15	13,110 49	84 04	11,502 36	73 73	3,760 92	24 11	\$ 518 78	3 33	3,660 76	23 46	3,058 42	19 60	35,610 93	223 27	2,000 00	12 82	241 09	21,009 57	3,345 87	61,966 37
" " " "	" " " " " "	1877	16	14,691 24	90 69	11,465 76	70 77	3,037 90	19 06	236 54	1 46	4,403 61	27 18	2,708 56	16 72	36,593 61	225 83	1,214 04	7 49	233 37	15,803 09	1,518 05	55,128 79
" " " "	" " " " " "	1878	16	16,085 35	99 29	8,788 69	54 25	4,357 57	26 89	235 04	1 76	3,623 29	22 36	12,330 02	76 42	45,519 96	280 99	2,146 47	13 25	294 24	.....	1,650 30	49,316 73

* Average number estimated from tables given in report.
† For "instruction."
‡ For "household expenses."

§ Includes medical attendance.
|| Includes \$7,152 bills paid, contracted prior to September 30, 1877.
¶ Includes expense of work department, \$18,067.34.

** Includes expense of work department, \$17,195.41.
†† Includes expense of work department, \$15,118.96.
‡‡ Expended for manufacturing material.

§§ Includes \$24,674.20 expended for manufacturing.
||| Includes \$23,150.67 expended for manufacturing.
¶¶ Includes \$20,633.45 expended for manufacturing.

NOTE. — In all cases, either in Blind or Deaf and Dumb Asylums or in Houses of Refuge, where the articles manufactured by the inmates are used in the institution, the expenses of the manufacturing department are classified as ordinary expenses. On the other hand, where the articles made are sold the cost of material used and the expense of manufacturing are placed under the head of extraordinary expenditures.

TABLE No. 39.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of the New York Asylum for Idiots, Syracuse, N. Y., for the years 1861 to 1878 inclusive.

YEARS.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.				ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita including ordinary repairs.	Insurance.	Interest and discount.	Rent and taxes.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Fuel.	Light.	Total.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.						
1861.....	135	\$8,144 86	\$60 33	\$6,096 85	\$45 16	\$1,442 22	\$10 68	.....	.....	\$756 37	\$601 00	\$1,357 37	\$10 05	\$2,670 32	\$19 78	\$19,711 62	\$146 01	\$1,535 35	\$11 37	\$157 38	\$150 00	\$52 66	\$396 21	.....	\$21,845 84
1862.....	140	9,784 02	69 88	5,187 96	37 05	1,114 86	7 96	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,604 70	11 46	2,712 40	19 38	20,403 94	145 74	2,644 50	18 89	164 63	.....	149 69	\$299 69	.....	23,497 82
1863.....	138	6,885 68	49 89	6,539 29	47 38	1,425 21	10 33	.....	.....	872 20	689 09	1,561 29	11 31	2,170 65	15 73	18,582 12	134 65	1,696 01	12 29	146 94	150 25	105 30	246 71	.....	20,780 39
1864.....	139	8,669 61	62 37	8,064 45	58 02	1,334 63	9 60	.....	.....	1,856 23	823 57	2,679 80	19 28	3,258 05	23 44	24,006 54	172 71	1,720 55	12 38	185 09	.....	.....	235 00	.....	25,962 09
1865... ..	144	9,115 82	63 30	12,049 58	83 67	1,421 49	9 87	.....	.....	2,298 07	1,202 22	3,500 29	24 31	3,827 60	26 58	29,914 78	207 74	2,240 59	15 56	223 30	.....	.....	.....	\$178 79	32,334 16
1866.....	141	9,378 89	66 51	11,400 84	80 85	2,764 75	19 61	\$169 44	\$1 20	2,168 56	758 08	2,926 64	20 75	4,148 40	29 42	30,788 96	218 36	2,725 86	19 33	237 69	157 50	71 29	130 00	.....	33,873 61
1867.....	143	9,705 52	67 87	11,891 65	83 15	2,621 00	18 33	231 06	1 61	1,595 53	972 83	2,568 36	17 96	3,722 81	26 04	30,740 40	214 96	2,743 13	19 18	234 14	120 00	.....	108 67	1,772 45	35,484 65
1868.....	149	10,142 25	68 07	12,153 46	81 56	2,038 39	13 68	.....	.....	1,562 15	789 51	2,351 66	15 78	4,682 88	31 43	31,368 64	210 53	2,133 74	14 35	224 88	202 90	149 71	235 00	64 54	34,159 53
1869.....	140	9,825 33	70 19	12,449 69	88 92	2,871 94	20 51	130 83	93	1,380 26	672 28	2,052 54	14 66	3,947 58	28 19	31,277 91	223 41	3,684 85	26 32	249 73	161 50	55 91	.....	.....	35,180 17
1870.....	140	10,825 44	77 32	9,393 91	67 10	1,834 65	13 09	76 72	55	*2,119 97	831 25	2,951 22	21 08	4,690 36	33 50	29,772 30	212 66	1,814 04	12 95	225 61	.....	34 92	220 39	65 83	31,907 48
1871.....	145	11,198 09	77 23	10,452 65	72 09	2,435 46	16 79	146 98	1 01	696 51	809 20	1,505 71	10 38	4,348 87	29 99	30,087 76	207 50	2,463 15	16 38	224 48	.....	54 58	.....	46 76	32,652 25
1872.....	149	11,463 12	76 93	9,138 28	61 33	2,311 57	15 51	156 96	1 05	1,610 47	914 90	2,525 37	16 95	4,609 95	30 94	30,205 25	202 72	1,638 62	10 99	213 71	.....	57 61	.....	110 94	32,012 42
1873.....	178	12,542 16	70 46	12,192 04	68 49	2,695 51	15 14	159 07	89	3,164 25	979 71	4,143 96	23 28	3,982 31	22 37	35,715 05	200 65	1,343 12	7 55	208 20	.....	82 11	460 36	\$9,078 74	46,679 38
1874.....	183	12,890 62	70 44	12,008 65	65 62	3,638 80	19 89	170 25	93	813 39	922 38	1,735 77	9 48	5,409 19	29 56	35,853 28	195 92	4,069 13	22 23	218 15	... ..	22 46	.....	.....	39,944 87
1875.....	210	13,801 61	65 72	11,519 62	54 85	2,892 53	13 77	315 91	1 50	3,871 87	1,180 82	5,052 69	24 06	6,637 07	31 61	40,219 43	191 52	5,216 55	24 84	216 36	.....	71 22	.....	.....	45,507 20
1876.....	215	14,049 34	65 34	13,160 19	61 21	4,302 56	20 01	432 33	2 01	663 78	876 17	1,539 95	7 17	6,562 78	30 52	40,047 15	186 26	4,213 56	18 32	204 58	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,260 71
1877.....	230	14,182 19	61 66	14,940 28	64 96	2,406 41	10 46	218 95	95	2,528 76	1,057 86	3,586 62	15 59	7,791 23	33 88	43,125 68	187 50	4,841 39	21 05	208 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,967 07
1878.....	265	15,670 00	59 13	14,330 05	54 26	3,306 21	12 48	338 25	1 28	2,481 21	1,404 29	3,885 50	14 66	5,981 83	22 57	43,561 84	164 38	3,485 37	13 15	177 53	.....	.....	.....	\$7,100 00	54,147 21

* Includes cost of fuel for nearly two winters.

† Includes insurance.

‡ Includes \$3,187.11 for construction.

\$ Includes \$4,000 for construction.

NOTE.—In addition to the \$12,187 expended for construction, and accounted for in the above statement, there has been expended about \$100,000 for buildings and improvements since 1860.

TABLE No. 40.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of Asylums for Idiots and Feeble-Minded Children in the United States and elsewhere, for the different years named.

LOCATION.	Name of Institution.	Years.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.		ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita including ordinary repairs.	Buildings, extraordinary repairs and improvements.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
				Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.				
Illinois, Lincoln	Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children*	1877	77	\$9,973 06	\$129 52	\$5,605 91	\$72 80	† \$3,491 15	\$45 34	\$171 36	\$2 23	\$1,535 24	\$19 94	\$11,604 26	\$150 70	\$32,380 98	\$420 53	.....	.....	.....	\$120,638 60	\$1,684 31	\$154,703 89
“ “	“ “ “ “	1878	168	15,466 64	92 06	11,851 72	70 55	† 3,065 03	18 24	601 13	3 58	3,510 12	20 89	10,611 60	63 16	45,106 24	268 48	\$7,956 64	\$47 36	\$315 84	.....	.....	53,062 88
Massachusetts, Boston	Mass. School for Idiotic	1875	90	6,478 49	71 98	6,867 44	76 30	157 08	1 75	131 38	1 46	1,904 82	21 16	3,908 18	43 43	19,447 59	216 08	1,316 36	14 62	230 70	2,033 39	775 04	23,572 38
“ “	“ “ “ “	1876	80	6,952 05	86 90	6,498 42	81 23	30 80	38	75 95	95	1,611 15	20 14	1,949 95	24 37	17,118 32	213 97	323 68	4 11	218 08	2,326 23	505 12	20,278 35
“ “	“ “ “ “	1877	81	6,634 90	81 91	6,271 17	77 42	41 41	51	131 45	1 62	1,614 86	19 94	1,826 84	22 56	16,520 63	203 96	1,567 49	19 35	223 31	5,724 96	717 00	24,530 08
Pennsylvania, Media	Training School for Feeble-Minded Children... ..	1875	222	17,135 54	77 19	17,457 04	78 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,739 83	106 94	58,332 41	262 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,137 50	111,469 91
“ “	“ “ “ “ “ “	1876	224	15,837 00	70 70	† 41,610 90	185 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.. ..	325 00	1 45	57,772 90	257 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,529 82	67,302 72
“ “	“ “ “ “ “ “	1877	239	15,715 76	65 76	† 34,487 68	144 29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	519 54	2 18	50,722 98	212 23	.....	.....	.....	20,554 31	17,257 31	88,534 60
Province of Ontario, Orillia	Asylum for Idiots*	1877	125	8,955 08	71 64	7,638 88	61 11	† 1,840 64	14 72	159 98	1 28	1,586 70	12 68	4,139 57	33 12	24,320 85	194 56.	937 54	7 50	202 06	.....	.....	25,258 39
“ “ “ “	“ “ “ “	1878	141	7,986 14	56 64	6,495 01	46 06	† 1,070 08	7 59	85 13	60	1,126 38	7 99	2,028 72	14 39	18,791 46	133 27	531 09	3 77	137 04	.....	.....	19,322 55
New York, Syracuse	Asylum for Idiots	1865	144	9,115 82	63 30	12,049 58	83 67	1,421 49	9 87	.....	.....	3,500 29	24 31	3,827 60	26 58	29,914 78	207 74	2,240 59	15 56	223 30	.....	178 79	32,334 16
“ “ “ “	“ “ “ “	1875	210	13,801 61	65 72	11,519 62	54 85	2,892 53	13 77	315 91	1 50	5,052 69	24 06	6,637 07	31 61	40,219 43	191 52	5,216 55	24 84	216 36	.....	71 22	45,507 20
“ “ “ “	“ “ “ “	1876	215	14,049 34	65 34	13,160 19	61 21	4,302 56	20 01	432 33	2 01	1,539 95	7 17	6,562 78	30 52	40,047 15	180 26	4,213 56	18 32	204 58	.....	.....	44,260 71
“ “ “ “	“ “ “ “	1877	230	14,182 19	61 66	14,940 28	64 96	2,406 41	10 46	218 95	95	3,586 62	15 59	7,791 23	33 88	43,125 68	187 50	4,841 39	21 05	208 55	.....	.....	47,967 07
“ “ “ “	“ “ “ “	1878	265	15,670 00	59 13	14,380 05	54 26	3,306 21	12 48	338 25	1 28	3,885 50	14 66	5,981 83	22 57	43,561 84	164 38	3,485 37	13 15	177 53	4,000 00	3,100 00	54,147 21

* Opened 1876.

† For “house expenses.”

‡ Includes bedding.

TABLE No. 41.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of the New York State Inebriate Asylum, Binghamton, for the years 1870 to 1878, inclusive.

YEARS.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.				ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita including ordinary repairs.	Buildings, extraordinary repairs and improvements.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Fuel.	Light.	Total.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.				
1870*.....	66	\$12,435 12	\$188 41	\$16,800 85	\$254 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$2,593 23	\$1,140 00	\$3,733 23	\$56 56	\$5,670 85	\$85 92	\$38,640 05	\$585 46	.....	.....	.....	\$75,881 98	.....	\$114,522 03
1871.....	84	11,517 20	137 11	14,588 67	173 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00	768 30	4,768 30	56 77	6,137 16	73 06	37,011 33	440 61	*\$1,918 50	\$22 84	\$463 45	*3,725 00	.....	42,654 83
1872	†83	12,458 54	150 10	14,840 34	178 79	.....	.....	\$529 30	\$6 38	1,336 13	1,454 29	2,790 42	33 62	9,410 20	113 38	40,028 80	482 27	.....	.....	.....	4,773 31	\$1,688 12	46,490 23
1873	82	†9,516 57	116 05	15,478 73	188 76	.....	.....	651 20	7 94	1,861 37	1,443 64	3,305 01	40 30	8,456 16	103 12	37,407 67	456 19	.....	.....	.....	7,277 60	533 35	45,217 62
1874.....	73	13,469 62	184 51	13,033 05	178 53	.....	.....	416 78	5 71	2,012 99	1,560 07	3,573 06	48 94	5,713 36	78 27	36,205 87	495 96	.....	.....	.....	3,890 77	1,772 41	41,868 05
1875	75	11,436 74	152 49	13,898 24	185 31	.....	.....	522 84	6 97	2,433 53	1,476 49	3,910 02	52 13	6,533 08	87 11	36,300 92	484 01	.....	.....	.....	3,102 17	909 77	40,312 86
1876.....	68	10,979 27	161 46	12,448 11	183 06	.....	.....	566 34	8 33	2,673 54	1,162 18	3,835 72	56 41	6,855 06	100 86	34,684 50	510 06	178 50	2 62	512 68	8,546 26	892 84	44,302 10
1877.....	61	11,600 11	190 16	14,259 85	233 77	\$16 75	\$0 27	537 73	8 82	2,031 62	877 41	2,909 03	47 69	7,151 54	117 24	36,475 01	597 95	1,190 31	19 51	617 46	3,881 64	599 77	42,146 73
1878.....	46	11,083 25	240 94	9,706 25	211 01	521 90	11 35	304 57	6 62	2,893 34	950 34	3,843 68	83 55	5,065 27	110 11	30,524 92	663 58	1,013 23	22 03	685 61	10 00	1,132 03	32,680 18

* Taken from report made to State Board of Charities.

† Average number estimated from tables given in report.

‡ This includes salaries of officers for six months only.

TABLE No. 42.

Detailed Statement of Expenditures of the State Emigrant Refuge and Hospital, Ward's Island, N. Y., for the years 1868 and 1875 to 1878, inclusive.

YEARS.	Average number of inmates.	SALARIES AND WAGES.		PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES.		CLOTHING.		MEDICAL STORES.		FUEL AND LIGHT.				ALL OTHER ORDINARY EXPENSES.		Total ordinary expenses.	Annual cost per capita excluding repairs.	ORDINARY REPAIRS.		Annual cost per capita including ordinary repairs.	Buildings, extraordinary repairs and improvements.	All other extraordinary expenditures.	Total expenditures.
		Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.	Fuel.	Light.	Total.	Cost per capita.	Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.			Aggregate cost.	Cost per capita.				
1868	1,689	\$28,225 09	\$16 71	\$141,205 87	\$83 60	\$4,835 07	\$2 86	\$2,592 80	\$1 53	\$18,952 12	\$1,803 00	\$20,755 12	\$12 29	\$33,326 72	\$19 73	\$230,940 67	\$136 73	.....	.....	.....	\$125,769 74	\$4,144 79	\$360,855 20
1875	782	32,833 93	41 98	48,388 86	61 88	2,245 12	2 87	5,609 93	7 17	13,419 13	1,834 84	15,253 97	19 50	3,024 38	3 87	107,356 19	137 28	\$6,441 64	\$8 23	\$145 51	.....	4,170 02	117,967 85
1876	655	27,811 76	42 46	37,783 43	57 68	2,157 01	3 29	4,113 79	6 28	14,206 46	3,372 09	17,578 55	26 84	3,045 78	4 65	92,490 32	141 21	3,289 06	5 02	146 23	.....	3,471 69	99,251 07
1877	574	26,452 76	46 08	36,683 51	63 91	3,014 23	5 25	3,615 06	6 29	3,211 65	1,340 93	4,552 58	7 93	6,345 25	11 06	80,663 39	140 52	4,339 69	7 56	148 08	.....	5,003 79	90,006 87
1878	483	26,028 31	53 88	31,112 28	64 42	902 03	1 87	4,458 70	9 23	10,062 79	.....	10,062 79	20 83	4,886 62	10 12	77,450 73	160 35	6,770 44	14 02	174 37	.....	5,272 50	89,493 67

TABLE No 43.

Showing quantity and cost of various articles used at the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb during the years named.

YEARS.	Average number of pupils.	FLOUR, BBL.		BUTCHER'S MEAT, LBS.		BUTTER, LBS.		EGGS, DOZ.		TEA, LBS.		COFFEE, LBS.		SUGAR, LBS.		MOLASSES, GAL.		MILK, QTS.		CHEESE, LBS.		APPLES, BBL.		POTATOES, BBL.		RICE, LBS.		LARD, LBS.		CRACKERS, LBS.		ICE, CWT.		COAL, TONS.		GAS, 1,000 FT.	
		Quantity.	Price.	Quantity.	Price.	Quantity.	Price.	Quantity.	Price.	Quantity.	Price.	Quantity.	Price.	Quantity.	Price.	Quantity.	Price.	Quantity.	Price.	Quantity.	Price.	Quantity.	Price.	Quantity.	Price.	Quantity.	Price.	Quantity.	Price.	Quantity.	Price.	Quantity.	Price.	Quantity.	Price.	Quantity, feet.	Price.
1861.....	305	408	\$6 31	56,260	\$0 8	15,958	\$0 19½	.....	.....	584	\$0 60¼	2,315	\$0 20½	14,824	\$0 6½	635	\$0 38	1,059	\$0 6	1,164	\$0 9¼	23	\$3 20	274	\$2 50	7,885	\$0 6	705	\$0 12	335	\$0 8½	17,350	\$0 30	675	\$4 55	.....	.....
1863.....	328	470	8 14	68,849	8½	17,186	27½	.....	.....	570	94½	1,598	39¼	10,461	13½	1,023	50	380	6¼	753	13½	43	2 91	295	2 53	4,445	8¼	938	12½	264	9	15,190	74	403	8 13	.....	.....
1864.....	348	514	10 05	71,713	12½	15,084	45½	.....	.....	672	96½	1,199	52½	11,922	11	1,229	89	333	6½	780	19¼	13	5 07	246	3 46	2,574	10¼	1,011	19¼	73	10	16,500	50	613	10 27	.....	...
1865.....	363	530	11 02	72,940	14½	17,622	46½	.....	...	712	1 09	1,550	46	18,568	18	1,549	94	1,040	9½	791	20½	14	6 00	330	3 29	4,545	11	1,093	27	130	9½	22,050	60	620	10 56	.....	.....
1866.....	420	520	11 67	82,209	17	16,448	47½	.....	.....	972	1 10	1,902	42	18,812	15	1,832	89	6,164	10¼	522	21	17	5 49	499	3 84	3,869	10½	2,026	22½	240	10½	34,715	60	850	8 40	.....	.....
1867.....	437	529	13 99	95,814	14½	18,691	41	597	\$0 38	1,117	1 09	2,638	39½	14,486	15½	1,543	77	12,800	10	659	13½	23	5 71	556	3 68	3,865	10½	1,695	16½	128	20	36,285	60	976	6 18	...	.....
1868.....	464	640	12 37	108,115	14½	22,990	55½	1,034	35	1,673	1 08	2,945	35½	21,457	15	1,425	78	*4,360	39½	917	17½	31	5 07	626	4 49	4,539	10½	2,036	19½	375	11¼	18,225	60	849	5 29	...	.....
1869.....	513	668	8 63	114,368	14	27,377	47½	919	37	1,518	93½	3,654	32½	26,096	14½	1,454	78	*9,960	34½	1,277	21	52	4 77	914	2 41	4,816	9½	2,206	21½	1,095	11½	48,940	60	1,092	6 82	630,800	\$3 50
1870.....	512	455	7 53	77,112	14	15,244	36½	505	35	1,155	79¼	3,026	30½	19,362	12	957	76	*6,520	30½	588	19	19	4 45	147	2 68	3,044	7½	1,037	18	1,134	9½	27,530	1 27	970	5 32	564,200	3 46
1871.....	510	553	7 95	99,385	13½	19,627	40½	1,178	32	1,449	75½	3,158	26½	21,301	12	1,402	76½	*8,635 5,480	32½ 6½	769	16½	46	4 00	562	3 23	3,866	7½	1,183	15½	1,748	9½	27,996	92	1,186	5 97	869,500	3 50
1872.....	522	640	9 49	99,951	11½	20,767	34½	679	30	1,508	72½	2,895	28½	23,335	11½	2,543	72	59,060	6½	572	17	35	4 24	471	2 21	4,526	7½	1,717	10¼	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,064	4 69	756,800	3 35
1873.....	501	623	5 95	110,417	11½	22,973	37½	1,673	28	1,519	66½	2,847	29	27,112	11½	1,791	72	61,880	6½	559	18½	78	3 03	434	3 61	5,473	7½	1,324	10	1,925	10½	53,224	38	799	6 03	763,900	3 00
1874.....	512	653	9 14	123,079	11	22,238	38½	1,499	25½	1,555	54½	3,070	35	28,391	10½	1,704	74	71,459	6½	903	15½	70	4 16	622	2 91	5,402	7½	1,350	11½	1,602	10	89,860	43	1,181	6 01	765,100	3 00
1875.....	515	556	7 56	118,636	11	20,637	33½	1,398	32	1,471	49	2,636	26½	24,510	10½	1,777	69	63,827	6½	984	16	64	2 67	557	2 59	3,607	7	1,335	15½	1,254	10½	85,690	24	348	6 21	700,700	3 00
1876.....	519	581	8 27	131,854	11	19,624	32½	2,073	24	1,468	47	3,232	31	25,058	9¼	2,036	63	77,324	6½	1,055	13	35	4 01	578	1 98	4,334	6½	1,193	14½	1,557	10½	98,965	36	2,396	5 46	969,700	3 00
1877.....	479	664	9 00	139,814	10½	21,107	28½	2,098	25	1,586	45	3,459	26½	25,531	10½	1,958	62	84,180	6½	1,002	14½	70	2 40	587	3 56	4,771	6½	1,091	12½	1,412	10	109,940	30	1,303	3 29	982,500	2 75
1878.....	494	641	7 75	147,314	10	17,788	24½	1,906	14½	1,392	37	3,474	25½	28,883	9	2,165	56	107,575	6	1,096	13	59	3 16	529	2 01	6,118	7½	1,861	7½	1,370	9½	136,535	32	1,177	3 70	1,090,700	2 75

NOTE.—The prices given are the average prices for the year, and are obtained by dividing the total amount expended for each article named by the quantity used.

* Condensed milk. In 1871 both the condensed and the ordinary milk were used; 8,635 quarts of the former and 5,480 quarts of the latter.

TABLE No. 44.

Showing the average cost of principal articles used at various institutions in the State, during the years named.

ARTICLES.	NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND.						NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.					NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY.					WESTERN HOUSE OF REFUGE.					STATE EMIGRANT REFUGE AND HOSPITAL.					DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.			NEW YORK ASYLUM FOR IDIOTS.	WILLARD ASYLUM FOR THE INSANE.	
	1860.	1865.	1868.	1876.	1877.	1878.*	1865.	1868.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1865.	1868.	1876.	1877.	1878.†	1860.	1865.	1868.	1877.	1878.	1860.	1865.	1868.	1877.	1878.‡	1865.	1868.	1877.	1878.	1878.¶	
Flour, barrel..	\$6 00	\$10 33	\$13 23	\$7 31	\$7 96	\$7 40	\$11 02	\$12 37	\$8 27	\$9 00	\$7 75	\$10 69	\$10 41	\$6 45	\$7 41	\$5 75	\$5 82	\$8 57	\$9 27	\$7 09	\$5 35	\$5 41	\$9 88	\$10 75	\$7 03	\$5 32	\$12 00	\$8 50	\$7 00	\$6 95	\$4 84	
Butcher's meat, pound	8	18½	16	12½	11½	11½	14½	14½	11	10½	10	14½	11½	9½	9	8½	7	10	14	12	11½	7½	13½	15	7½	.....	10	8	6	8½	5 to 6
Butter, pound	25	43	48½	35½	32	33½	46½	55½	32½	2¾	24½	37	39	25½	22½	13	.....	.....	.....	25	11½	21	40½	43½	20½	17½	43	44	20	22½	12 to 16
Tea, pound.....	42	1 20	1 03	32½	27	29	1 09	1 08	47	45	37	97½	88½	36	38½	25	45	1 05	91	42	33½	41	90	97	31½	32	75	73	26	41	30	
Coffee, pound.....	14	32½	34½	31½	26½	22½	46	35½	31	26½	25½	27½	24	22	22	21	24	30	24	22	17	15	34½	22½	14½	15	42	25	18	26½	17	
Sugar, pound	8	19	15	9½	10½	8½	18	15	9½	10½	9	16½	13½	9½	10	7½	.....	.....	12½	10½	9½	8	15½	13½	9	8	19½	14½	9½	9½	7½
Molasses, gallon.....	40	75½	72½	62½	64½	44	94	78	63	62	56	1 01	71½	45½	43	34	33	56	50	38	33	36½	80½	75½	40	40	42	35	24	47	40	
Milk, gallon.....	16	24	25	26	24	23	39½	.....	26	26	24	24	24	14½	18½	16	.....	.....	|| 28½	|| 27½	|| 23½	16	16	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....
Cheese, pound	12	21½	18	14½	15	14	20½	17½	13	14½	13	21	15½	12½	13	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13½	.....
Crackers, pound.....	9½	11½	10½	10	9½	13½	13½	9½	11	8
Rice, pound . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	10½	6½	6½	7½	13½	10	6½	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4½	10½	11	4½	5½	5	8½	6½	6½	6
Eggs, dozen.....	35	24	25	14½	24½	18½	14½	13½	9
Potatoes, barrel.....	1 60	3 00	4 85	1 82	3 56	1 88	3 29	4 49	1 98	3 56	2 01	3 25	2 82½	1 10	2 10	2 00	§ 60	§ 68	§ 87	§ 63	§ 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 50	2 50	1 60	§ 47	.....
Soap, pound..... . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	6½	7½	8	7	7	15	9	6½	6½	7½	14	8½	5	.....	11	8½	5½	.....	.....
Coal, ton . . . . .	.....	8 85	6 50	6 23	4 21	4 26	10 56	5 29	5 46	3 29	3 69	9 83	6 78	5 49	3 57	3 97	4 20	7 90	5 40	3 40	3 89	3 91	12 22	6 94	3 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 56	3 75

* Average prices January to May, 1878.
† Average prices during September, 1878. In regard to the supplies of meat, the cattle are purchased alive and slaughtered and dressed at the institution.

‡ Average prices during July, 1878.
|| Condensed milk, price per quart.

§ Price per bushel.
¶ Average prices for December, 1878.

Communication from the Comptroller

524
SUBMITTING TO THE SENATE

Comptroller
THE *Dr J.S. Miskin*

REPORT OF THE AGENT APPOINTED TO EXAMINE
THE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

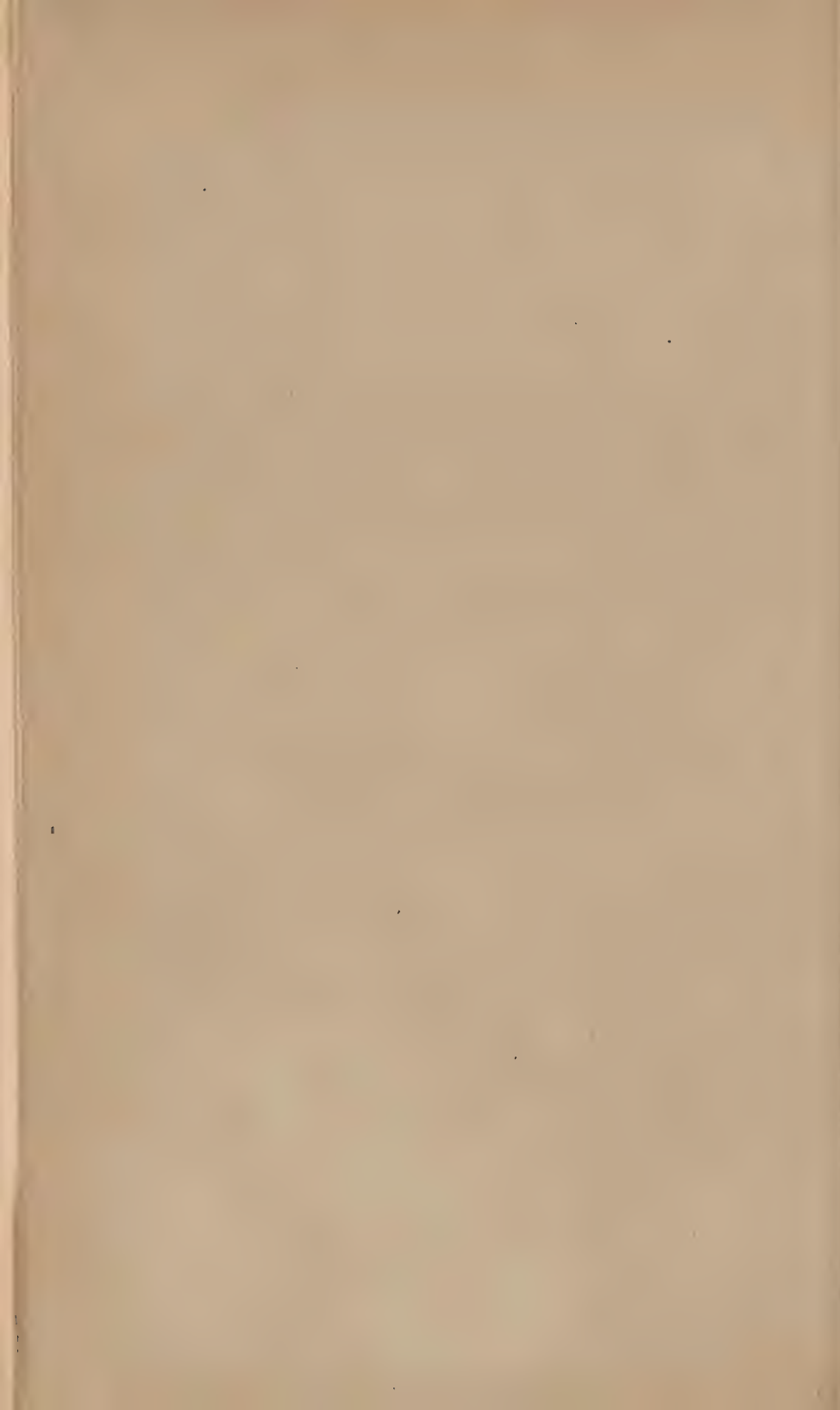
528
OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK.

ALBANY, APRIL 9, 1879.



ALBANY:
THE ARGUS COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1879.







HV N5275c 1879

60620910R



NLM 05019085 3

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE